

#

Publishing online  
since 2013, offline  
& Tor since 2017.

# Stormer

The most censored publication in history

#

In print because  
the (((internet)))  
is censorship!

Vol. 98

Daily Stormer † Sunday Edition

30 Jun–07 Jul 2019

## What is the Stormer?

Daily Stormer is the largest news publication focused on racism and anti-Semitism in human history. We are significantly larger by readership than many of the top 50 newspapers of the United States. The Tampa Tribune, Columbus Dispatch, Oklahoman, Virginian-Pilot, and Arkansas Democrat-Gazette are all smaller than this publication by current readership. All of these have dozens to hundreds of employees and buildings of their own. All of their employees make more than anyone at the Daily Stormer. We manage to deliver impact greater than anyone in this niche on a budget so small you wouldn't believe.

Despite censorship on a historically unique scale, and The Daily Stormer becoming the most censored publication in history, we continue to fight and publish on a daily basis, to a readership unparalleled by anyone else that has ever named the Jew in our lifetimes.

*Stormer* is the offline version of the Daily Stormer website.

It was launched in the Autumn of 2017 when the censorship shutdowns started. As the various domain names were seized, the main site would be unreachable for several days. The staff decided that some sort of non-website distribution channel was needed. The result is the Stormer. A weekly PDF (.pdf) and e-book (.epub) compilation of the articles posted on the main site in the last seven days.

## How to get the Daily Stormer

Daily Stormer is available both on the "clearweb" (the normal internet you use everyday) and also on the "darkweb" which requires a different browser to access.

The main clearweb site is currently:

- **dailystormer.name**

This address may change without notice due to the ongoing censorship tactics of the Jews.

The permanent darkweb site is:

- **dstormer6em3i4km.onion**

To access the darkweb, download either the Tor Browser Bundle ([www.torproject.org/download/](http://www.torproject.org/download/)), or the Brave browser ([brave.com/download/](http://brave.com/download/)). The Tor browser uses the darkweb by default, so entering the above .onion address in the location bar will get you going. In Brave, choose the "New private window with Tor" option from the menu at the top right, then enter the above .onion address. In either case, you'll be taken to the Daily Stormer site.

No matter which browser you choose, please continue to use it to visit the sites you normally do. By blocking ads and trackers your everyday browsing experience will be better and you will be denying income to the various corporate entities that have participated in the censorship campaign against the Daily Stormer.

Also, by using the Tor-based browsers, you'll prevent anyone from the government to antifa from using your browsing habits to persecute you. This will become increasingly relevant in the years to come.

## How to support the Daily Stormer

The Daily Stormer is 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the site is not monetized with advertisements, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved. Infrastructure to serve the kind of traffic we get, having to deal with censorship issues, and meals for our staff all cost money.

Due to activities of actual terrorists, traditional means of collecting donations are unavailable. PayPal (and other money transfer service known to man) has banned this site and its staff from using their services. So...

### *Bitcoin (or other Cryptocurrency) is the Only Way to Donate*

The cryptocurrency addresses and scannable QR codes can be found on the next page.

If you don't currently use Bitcoin: You should find a Bitcoin exchange that does business with your country, buy Bitcoin there, withdraw it to your own wallet and then send it from your wallet to the Stormer's address. There might even be Bitcoin ATMs in your area, a quick search will find them. (If this sounds difficult, find a friend or a nephew or ask your kids or grandkids that are nerds how to do this.)

### *Samizdat!*

Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In this era of digital computing and a global internet, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down.

It's very simple: download this weekly edition, archive it on your local storage, reupload it to a different location than you found it, and share it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future!

*Encourage others to do the same.*

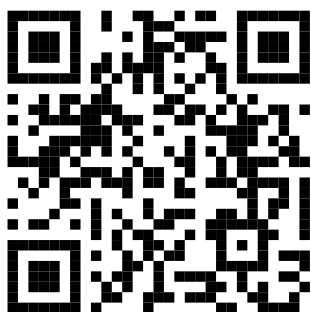
## Sections

---

Featured Stories	1
World News	33
United States	67
Jewish Problem	105
Race War	115
Society	129
Insight	147

---

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:



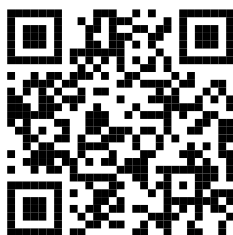
19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Daily Stormer's Monero address:



4BHE9T5HUqbRzsAaq5grGq31G3JevBD1RB  
NbRdWQLg8ESYugNNyyAnt2JL9ZuWA1w72g  
4LP25rSHjQJS6MwANT3MMJFA16

Sunday Edition Bitcoin address:



1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

**Please do not ask about other ways to donate. There are no other ways to donate. If you don't have time to do crypto (or to get someone to help you), then you cannot support this site/publication. That is simply the situation.**

## Featured Stories

### Stormer Book Club's Operation Increase the Peace a Great Success!

*Stormer Book Clubs are working for a peaceful society, with absolute free speech!*

Stormer Book Club HQ  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



Stormer Book Club is a non-violent, pro-free speech organization. As such, we decided it was time to speak out against the censorship that is sweeping social media as well as the internet in general, and point out the inherent dangers of unjust, oppressive silencing of opinions and beliefs that don't fall in line with the approved narrative pushed by mass media, social media, government, and Silicon Valley.

How better to do that than with another of our trademark nationwide flyer-ing campaigns?

So here you have it. An image of one of the most censored faces in recent history, Brenton Tarrant, taken from the famous piece of Australian street art, serving as an example of what happens when you set a pot to boiling, and clamp the lid down way too tight.

Of course, nefarious types who hate free speech, and think only that speech with which they agree should be protected weighed in right away, purposefully attempting to misinterpret the meaning and intent of the message—in other words, they lied.

The Denisonian:

#### Neo-nazi poster brings unease to campus

On the morning of July 1, 2019, an estimated 300 students and professors on Denison's campus were given a frightful greeting via a poster on the outdoor University map near Olin Science Hall at 9:40 am.

"I was biking around campus as part of my job when I saw the poster. My stomach instantly dropped," says an anonymous student. "At first I went to throw it away but instead I brought it to campus safety [to report]."

The poster read:

"CENSORSHIP ENDS IN VIOLENCE INCREASE FREE SPEECH AND INCREASE THE PEACE"

At the center of the poster depicts the Christchurch shooter, a lone gunman armed with semi-automatic weapons who attacked Muslims attending Friday prayers in Christchurch on New Zealand's South Island on March 15, 2019, killing 51 people in the country's worst peace-time mass shooting. The attacker broadcast the shooting live on Facebook.

The bottom of the poster offered more information about the organization:

"Brought to you by your local Stormer Book Club. For information on joining SBC contact: stormerbookclubs@AirMail.cc."

The Daily Stormer is an American Nationalists group and is part of the alt-right segment

of the white supremacist movement. It was founded by editor Andrew Anglin on July 4, 2013, as a faster-paced replacement for his previous website Total Fascism. Anglin and other contributors use the site to promote Hitler, Holocaust denial, anti-Semitism and other forms of hate.

The group has a strong presence in central Ohio but its ideals reach global audiences, as the website offers translations in German, Greek and Spanish for readers. The group is based in Worthington, Ohio.

The statement "The group is based in Worthington, Ohio" is weird to say the least. This is the first time any of us have heard this one. Likely, she made it up.

"It's really disgusting... It makes me wonder if someone here would try to kill me for being bisexual or dating a black woman," continued the student.

The Daily Stormer's website disclaimer offers a different message from the poster found on campus:

See how she tries to imply that this call for peace and justice is somehow a threat?

There were other reactions, of course...

So, this happened on my campus yesterday: <https://t.co/cJgpOGnBUz>

It's the Daily Stormer group, which is based in central Ohio and which, until now, has stayed off our campus. I have some guesses for what the reading is they do in their 'club'.

— Rebecca Futo Kennedy 🏠👤 (@kataplexis) July 2, 2019

Poster: "The Great Replacement" is on the pamphlet held in the hands of the New Zealand shooter, with a Star of David over his mouth. The Great Replacement Likely refers to the French 2012 book of the title, but it goes back to 1973's Camp of Saints, a novel...

— Rebecca Futo Kennedy 🏠👤 (@kataplexis) July 2, 2019

What this has to do with ‘free speech’ is unclear, but must be that if colleges aren’t hiring Nazis to teach about this ‘replacement’, if colleges promote inclusivity, they are collaborating in ‘white genocide’. This is why we have a visceral response to the ‘free speech’ rhet.

—Rebecca Futo Kennedy 🇺🇸 🗨️ (@kataplexis) July 2, 2019

As Stephanie @stephenniem points out, the blatant Christian iconography emphasizes the anti-semitic and anti-muslim position of the group, who, as @Lollardfish mentioned in his most recent article, sees themselves as defenders of “Christian Europe”, as the book referenced does.

—Rebecca Futo Kennedy 🇺🇸 🗨️ (@kataplexis) July 2, 2019

What a lolcow. If you’re still somehow able to be on Twitter, go try and help her to understand.

This was a massive op. Check out the map below.



Oberlin, OH



Claremont, NH



This is Stormer Book Club’s first op of the summer. It’s activism season, so expect them to start coming in hot and heavy!

Below is a gallery of some, but not nearly all, of the flyers posted.

Fort Myers, FL



Toccoa, GA





Bothel, WA



Kalispell, WA

Kirkland, WA



Hayward, CA





Reno, NV



LaCrosse, WI



Menlo Park, CA



Modesto, CA





San Jose, CA



Columbia, SC



San Antonio, TX



Stanford, CA



Omaha, NB



Hillsborough, NJ



Totem Lake, WA



Alabaster, AL







### Jewish Sex Fiend Jeffrey Epstein Arrested Again for Underage Sex Trafficking

*"We here at the Daily Stormer are opposed to violence. We seek revolution through the education of the masses. When the information is available to the people, systemic change will be inevitable and unavoidable. Anyone suggesting or promoting violence in the comments section will be immediately banned, permanently."*

*Ain't nothing gonna happen to this kike.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



What a great bit of activism by a fantastic group of men! They deserve major at-taboys for this effort!

If you're a young American White male of good character, who is age 18 or older, and you're interested in pro-White, pro-American activism, you should look into the PREMIER American Nationalist organization in existence! For info about joining Stormer Book Club, please email stormerbookclubs@airmail.cc!

Houston, TX





This is surprising.

I didn't think there was anymore justice left in Jewmerica. And it was already decided long ago that the Jew Epstein wouldn't have to pay for his crimes.

RT:

Financier Jeffrey Epstein has been arrested in New York for alleged years of sex trafficking underage girls. It comes more than a decade after he struck a plea deal with prosecution.

Epstein was arrested on Saturday evening, multiple US media outlets reported, citing law enforcement sources. The billionaire sex offender, who served 13 months in an 'open-door' prison for abusing scores of underage girls after his lawyers struck a non-prosecution agreement in 2007, might now have to spend the rest of his life in prison.

The Daily Beast reported that Epstein will be charged with one count of sex trafficking of minors and one count of conspiracy to engage in sex trafficking of minors. If convicted on both charges, the 66-year-old might be sentenced to up to 45 years behind bars.

The indictment alleges that as many as 40 girls, or more, had been brought to Epstein's luxurious properties, primarily his lavish Palm Beach estate in Miami. While some of the girls lured by Epstein's intermediaries were local, others were flown in from as far away as Eastern Europe. The court papers also allege that some of the girls, after being molested or sexually abused by Epstein, then became recruiters themselves.

Officials speaking on condition of anonymity said the prosecution would argue that Epstein was aware that the girls were minors, some as young as 14. Epstein is alleged to have had girls invited under the pretext of massage, paid them cash, and sexually abused them.

Epstein's sex trafficking crimes allegedly took place between 2002 and 2005. His illegal sexual exploits have not been a secret for years, but have been hushed up by federal attorneys as part of the 2007 non-prosecution deal. Under the deal, Epstein agreed to plead

guilty to only one minor charge of soliciting prostitution in exchange for dropping the other charges included in a 53-page indictment which has never been revealed.

The victims of the 'Epstein pedophile ring' were kept in the dark about the deal. Earlier this year, a US judge ruled the agreement was the result of a gross violation of federal law by the prosecution, as it deprived the victims of the ability to contest it.

...

Speculation has been rife that Epstein not only abused the girls himself, but also "loaned" them out to his influential and affluent friends, including Prince Andrew and Alan Dershowitz, who have both denied any involvement, as well as Bill Clinton and Donald Trump.

Of course he "loaned them out."



That was his entire job. If he was just a typical sex fiend, he could have figured out a lot smarter ways to do this. But it was important that he entrap all of these powerful people in his sex-web, so it could be used as blackmail against them.

He's obviously working for the Mossad. That's the only way any of this makes any sense.

Furthermore, this appears to be tied to satanic Jew sex rituals.

Epstein owns an island in the Caribbean—known as "Orgy Island"—that has a weird pagan temple on it.



Why would you have that temple on your sex island, unless you were engaging in satanic sex rituals?

And where did this kike get all of his money, if not from a network of Jews who wanted him to set up the goyim in videotaped sexual encounters with jail-bait "sex slaves"?



Anyway—nothing will ever come out in court, even if he goes down.

And he won't go down. If he were going to go down, he would have gone

down the first time the feds had evidence he shipped in a 12-year-old virgin to deflower on his birthday.

He is allowed to get away with anything, not just because he's a Jew, but because he's an extremely important Jew, who has the power to bring down this entire system if they don't let him walk.

None of these kikes ever face any consequences for their behavior.

But they will when the end times arrive, let me tell you that.

---

## I Remember the 1980s

*I want to let younger people know what it was like back then.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



I was born in 1984, so I only got to spend six years in the 1980s. But that was six *glorious years*.

I just want to take a minute to tell younger people what I remember of the 1980s, and how great they were.

In the 1980s, you didn't have all of these electronic gizmos. The most you had was walkie-talkies. And if you were really in luck, your friend might come back from science camp with a tower for a ham radio. But mostly, you spent time with your friends, listening to music, going to the arcade, and making out with your girlfriend.

And girlfriends were great back in the 1980s. You see, before all these electronics, girls only had the options of the boys around them. So if you were slick, you could totally score girls completely

out of what you call "your league" in the world electronic gizmos. And you could spend all day making out with her, just laughing and listening to Corey Heart and Journey—as long as her dad didn't catch you!

If you worked as a lifeguard, you were on top of the world. Because everyone was at the pool—it was the number one hangout spot. And if you had that sweet, sweet lifeguard job, all you needed was to be in pretty trim shape, have good hair and a pair of Aviator sunglasses, and you could score any hot lonely older woman you wanted. All you had to do was give her a few compliments, and she'd be ready to meet you at the Motel 6.

In the 1980s, the police weren't all a bunch of sick thugs. Maybe they could be harsh with you, but they were really just good-hearted folks. You might butt heads with them every once in a while, but they really just wanted what was best for the community. They weren't going to ruin kids' lives for acting like kids.

The movies were great, too. And if you had an older friend who worked at the ice cream shop at the mall, you could get him to help you sneak into the movie theater to catch the latest George Romero flick.

The economy wasn't nearly as bad as it was now. Everyone had jobs. And a single mom could work at a general store, and be able to afford a nice house for her two kids.

If you were good at something like photography, you didn't need a bunch of documents on a résumé to get hired. If you had the skills, the local paper would give you a job. And if they liked you, they might even hire your girlfriend. They might not take her too seriously because she's a girl, but what serious person would take a girl seriously?

Nobody was fat in the 1980s. The fashion was all great. The music was fantastic. The furniture was great. The lamps were great. No fluorescent bulbs.

The only real threat was the Soviet Union. And maybe some annoying black

kids at the mall. But otherwise, it was smooth sailing, all day, every day.

All in all, the 1980s in the Midwest were the greatest time and place for a person to be alive.

---

## Germany: (((Election Committee))) Bans 2/3rds of AfD Candidates From Regional Election

*This is how (((democracy))) works, you stupid goyim.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



*If you're totally not Nazis, and in fact you're just a bunch of short-haired women, Germany will ban you from being in politics just for saying infinity immigrants is ill-advised.*

They're polling in first place, but now they might literally not even be capable of filling all the seats they win.

Because democracy.

Breitbart:

**The Saxony election committee has refused to allow two-thirds of the candidates of the Alternative for Germany (AfD) to run in this year's regional election, citing technical discrepancies.**





Only **two months before the region of Saxony goes to the polls**, the region's election committee has **decided that the populist AfD will only be allowed to run 18 of their 61 candidates** in what is seen as a massive blow to the party, which is **tied for first place in the region in many polls**, Tagesspiegel reports.

The committee highlighted the fact that **AfD held party congresses on two separate occasions to pick their list of candidates, using two separate election methods.**

This, according to the committee, meant that **only the first party congress, which saw 18 candidates selected, was actually valid.**

This is insane.

I've never in my life heard of people not being allowed to run because of their party's selection process.

If all the party members agreed and approved on the selection process, then the government has absolutely no business in this.

This is a very forced excuse they're using here.

The ruling is **a massive blow to the party** which was **expected to gain as many as 30 seats in the 120-seat chamber, bringing into question whether the party will be able to fill the seats.**

**The only way the party will be able to mitigate the effect of the ruling will be to win direct mandates which are secured seats.** Polling websites claim **the party could potentially win between 27 and 30 direct mandates but could still be left with vacant seats.**

This is the most democracy thing ever—especially since this (((committee))) was entirely staffed by their direct competitors.

State chairman of the AfD in Saxony, Jörg Urban labelled the move a **“conspiracy” by the establishment saying the other parties were attempting to “weaken the strongest political competitor in the regional elections in Saxony.”**

The Saxony branch of the AfD say **they will appeal the committee decision but such an appeal will only be allowed to take place after the election.**

They're not even letting them appeal the decision until there's no point in appealing it anymore!



100% values and principles.

While the AfD has seen election gains election after election and sits in the German parliament as the official opposition, **sections of the party were put under domestic surveillance earlier this year.**

...

**AfD branches and members have also been targeted by far-left extremists several times this year**, including **the firebombing of a party office in Döbeln** and the alleged **attempted assassination of Bremen party chair Frank Magnitz.**

Yeah, this isn't gonna end with elections.

These people want to exterminate us.

The entire “democratic process” has failed, because it was never meant to work for any other purpose than disenfranchising white people. That is the core concept of democracy. They believe they can use their total control of the completely censored media to get you to vote however they want you to vote, and when that fails, they just tell you the party you want to vote for isn't allowed to run

because... some technicality that doesn't even make sense.

## The US Women's Soccer Team is Filled with a Bunch of Horribly Obnoxious Millennial Feminist Cunts

*Hopefully these horrible skanks lose in the final match.*

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



*These horrible women are an embarrassment to the United States of America.*

The United States women's soccer team has made it to the final match of the Women's World Cup. They will be playing the Netherlands in the final game on Sunday.

Normally, this would not be something worth commenting on, except for the fact that this team is filled with some of the most obnoxious millennial feminist cunts imaginable. Throughout the tournament they have behaved in a reprehensible manner and have not only embarrassed themselves but embarrassed the country they're supposed to represent. Their behavior on the world stage is a window into the generally awful behavior regularly displayed by the average millennial woman in America. They're self-centered, egotistical and think the entire universe revolves around them.

For their first game of the tournament they played Thailand, a national team

filled mostly with amateur players. They defeated them 13-0, running up the score while excessively celebrating every goal well after they had secured the victory. They were criticized by many not for running up the score due to rules on goal differential, but for over-celebrating and showing a lack of humility.



Video Link

Compare their behavior to when Germany defeated Brazil 7-1 in the 2014 men's World Cup. The German players were not excessively celebrating their final goals to embarrass the Brazilian team. They knew that they had already secured the victory and that excessively celebrating additional goals would have been unsportsmanlike.



Video Link

During a playoff match with England, US player Alex Morgan mocked the English team with a "tea cup" celebration after scoring a goal. She was rightly criticized for this classless display.

She responded to the criticism by claiming that the criticism was due to

a double standard between men and women.



Video Link

What she doesn't seem to understand is that it would have been just as classless if a man had done it. This is another case of a woman wanting to have the privileges of a man but not the responsibilities of one.

The team has also gotten into a spat with Donald Trump while competing in the tournament. One of the team's star players, a dyke bitch by the name of Megan Rapinoe, was asked by a reporter if she would go to the White House if invited. Rapinoe responded by saying, "I'm not going to the fucking White House."

"I'm not going to the fucking White House."—  
@mPinoe pic.twitter.com/sz1ADG2WdT

— Eight by Eight (@8by8mag) June 25, 2019

This drew a response from Trump who criticized her for disrespecting the country by making such a stupid comment while she was overseas representing the United States.

Women's soccer player, @mPinoe, just stated that she is "not going to the F...ing White House if we win." Other than the NBA, which now refuses to call owners, owners (please explain that I just got Criminal Justice Reform passed, Black unemployment is at the lowest level...

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
June 26, 2019

....in our Country's history, and the poverty index is also best number EVER), leagues and teams love coming to the White House. I am a big fan of the American Team, and Women's Soccer, but Megan should WIN first before she TALKS! Finish the job! We haven't yet....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
June 26, 2019

....invited Megan or the team, but I am now inviting the TEAM, win or lose. Megan should never disrespect our Country, the White House, or our Flag, especially since so much has been done for her & the team. Be proud of the Flag that you wear. The USA is doing GREAT!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
June 26, 2019

Another one of these US soccer cunts named Ali Krieger was recently interviewed on CNN. She flat out said during the interview that she wouldn't go to the White House and that she refuses to respect Trump.



Video Link

On top of that, Rapinoe was bitching about FIFA scheduling and whining about how the men's Gold Cup match was happening the same day as their match.





Video Link

The thing is, the two games aren't even happening at the same time and won't conflict, yet this dyke thinks all of the attention should be on them.

A few months ago, Rapinoe and Morgan were on ABC News rambling on about "equal pay" for women's soccer players.



Video Link

Yeah, they are demanding equal pay even though their team in 2017 was defeated in a scrimmage game against a team of 15-year-old boys. Obviously the quality of their work does not stack up to men so they do not deserve equal pay.

Long story short, I do not like any of these stupid front hole cunt soccer players. In fact, I find them to be highly detestable creatures. Even though I'm an American, I will be rooting for the Netherlands team. The arrogance of these American players along with their lack of humility and class has been a shameful display. Win or lose, these women have proven themselves to be a national embarrassment.

Hopefully they lose though. I want to see all of these miserable skanks in tears.

## US Launching Aggressive Global Propaganda War in Response to Russian Hacking Hoaxes

*I'm not sure how weird things can get, but it appears they're going to get weirder before they get less weird.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



This is what happens when you stop taking a serious approach to geopolitics. Which you can do when you have a brutal lockdown on the media, and all dissenting voices are systematically silenced.

No one has ever presented any evidence that Russia has done anything wrong. All you have is a bunch of disreputable lunatics making completely outrageous and nonsensical claims, such as that Russians "hacked the election" with \$20,000 worth of shitty Facebook memes, which we have no evidence they even posted.

These memes, according to the Jewish media, mean that Russia is the greatest threat the world has ever known, and that they must be stopped by any means necessary.

RT:

**The Russian Foreign Ministry calls Washington's plan to counter "Kremlin influence" a**

**"voice from the Cold War era" aiming to harvest European markets while planting "vicious anti-Russia propaganda."**

On Friday, the US Agency for International Development (USAID) presented a strategy called the 'Countering Malign Kremlin Influence (CMKI) Development Framework.' It humbly aims to free Europe from Russia's alleged meddling and aggression, while injecting American companies into the local market.

**In response, the Russian Foreign Ministry questioned the sanity of those who came up with the doctrine which "tries to terrify the rest of the world with the threat of Russia allegedly trying to undermine democracy everywhere."**

**"The very name of the framework testifies to the fact that the USAID is not working to establish an atmosphere of cooperation and that in fact it is a tool of ideological warfare and brainwashing."**

The plan has a number of goals: to help European countries protect their political systems from outside interference, to counter disinformation, and reduce Europe's dependence on Russian energy and trade. The Russian Foreign Ministry sees the plan as an "aggressive offensive approach" in disguise, aimed at making commercial profit under the pretense of helping allies.

"The concept is frankly aimed at planting Russophobia in the world, especially in our neighboring states," as well as "the desire to subordinate them to US influence, turn against Russia, including to force Europe to buy expensive American liquefied gas."

The Foreign Ministry also noted that the announced "action plan" is completely out of tune with recent comments regarding the future of Russia-US bilateral relations made by the heads of the two states at the G20 summit in Osaka.

**Washington officials are doing "their best to thwart the normalization of Russia-US relations and to further damage them," the ministry said.**

At least during the Cold War, you had some kind of logical framework. Russia

was communist, and they were racing to establish influence in the third world using various methods, including war.



Looking back now, it's hard to believe they were actually as evil as the Americans claimed, but whatever—there was at least an argument to be made.

In current year, however, it is unclear what their goals would even be, beyond just trying to stop the US from launching revolutions and starting wars everywhere.

The US is attempting to claim that it is the good guy, while it launches all of these wars. They are also claiming that they are the good guy, while they are at war with their own population.

They are also claiming they are the good guy, while they protect the "rights" of satanic homosexual pedophiles to molest small children at the library.



They are also claiming they are the good guy, while they promote this satanic Miley Cyrus video.



Video Link

All objectively observable evidence points to the West being the EVIL EMPIRE.

This is leading many people to prefer Russia, which is a Christian country, which does not allow satanism or child molestation.

It's truly amazing the way that the Mueller Report cleared Trump of involvement with Russian hackers, but then said that Russian hacking was still totally real because of these unconfirmed Facebook memes.

I'm not sure how weird things can get, but it appears they're going to get weirder before they get less weird.

## The Boys are Back in Town: MILO and The Proud Boys Stage Free Speech Rally in DC!

*I'm glad to have MILO and Gavin back.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



Guess who just got back today? Them wild-eyed boys that had been away.

Haven't changed that much to say—but man, I still think them cats are crazy.

RT:

**Leftist and 'Antifa' activists have descended on Washington DC to oppose a 'free speech rally' led by right-wing figures including the 'Proud Boys' and Milo Yiannopoulos. Expecting clashes, police have closed roads.**

The 'Demand Free Speech' rally kicked off on Saturday at Washington DC's Freedom Plaza, just blocks from the White House.



Trump supporters, nationalists and various other right-wing groups turned out to hear speeches from conservative provocateur Milo Yiannopoulos, former Trump campaign adviser Roger Stone and Proud Boys founder Gavin McInnes, as well as a gaggle of hopeful politicians courting the vote of the disaffected right.

Police are standing by near Proud Boys stage. The crowd has grown substantially since the speakers began. [pic.twitter.com/j0AvvrELdK](https://pic.twitter.com/j0AvvrELdK)

— Olivia R. Sanchez (@oliviarsanchez) July 6, 2019

Police have widened the zone between the opposing protest groups. Appears to be more people at #AllOutDC rally than at #demand-freespeech rally [pic.twitter.com/nC7z4flgck](https://pic.twitter.com/nC7z4flgck)

— Mark Segraves (@SegravesNBC4) July 6, 2019

Perhaps anticipating a rerun of last weekend's violent Proud Boys/Antifa clashes in Portland, Oregon, DC police closed roads for two blocks in all directions around Freedom Plaza, and manned barricades to keep left-wing counter-protesters away from the right-wingers.

Yes, perhaps they were anticipating that—but my only advice for the police is that if the boys wanna fight, you better let em.

At several points throughout the afternoon, Antifa members attempted to break through the police cordon, but were shoved back by officers. Scuffles also broke out between the masked leftists and Trump supporters, and police intervened to stop some Antifa protesters vandalizing newsstands and street signs.

Antifa protesters tried to break through the police cordon at 12th Street with Pennsylvania Ave. Quick response by @DCPoliceDept. #DemandFreeSpeech [pic.twitter.com/q4EAQHFSYp](https://pic.twitter.com/q4EAQHFSYp)

— Benjamin Alvarez (@BenjAlvarez1) July 6, 2019

Antifa is now pulling newsstands into the street, including a @dceaminer stand. [pic.twitter.com/xgnl4T4VxF](https://pic.twitter.com/xgnl4T4VxF)

— Julio Rosas (@Julio\_Rosas11) July 6, 2019

As the crowd dispersed later on Saturday afternoon, some activists lingered in the streets, chanting slogans and arguing with police. The right-wing protesters were bussed to an afterparty, according to the event website.

Antifa protests as Milo Yiannopoulos participates in 'Free Speech' rally

Antifa protests as Milo Yiannopoulos participates in 'Free Speech' rally [READ MORE: https://on.rt.com/9xoc](https://on.rt.com/9xoc)

Gepostet von RT am Samstag, 6. Juli 2019

Even though the #DemandFreeSpeech rally ended awhile ago, antifa are now heckling police.

One BLM person asked an African American officer if the white officer was his master. #AllOutDC [pic.twitter.com/BgGQ2r8xZy](https://pic.twitter.com/BgGQ2r8xZy)

— Julio Rosas (@Julio\_Rosas11) July 6, 2019

I asked #AllOutDC people if they saw the irony in keeping a Mexican reporter out of an event that was marketed as being inclusive.

They didn't respond. [pic.twitter.com/gpnu7eEnm2](https://pic.twitter.com/gpnu7eEnm2)

— Julio Rosas (@Julio\_Rosas11) July 6, 2019

I'll tell you what.

I used to dislike MILO and Gavin McInnes for being cucks.

But then when they disappeared, having been smashed by the kikes, it was very sad to me.

It's sort of like when this fat smelly kid who I always used to get into fights with moved out of my neighborhood when I was 10. I thought I hated him, but so much of my regular life routine was interrupted by his disappearance.

I'm glad to have MILO and Gavin back.

Although it is only a matter of time before Trump's DOJ hits them with more

trumped-up fake charges when they get attacked by antifa.

All it takes is for one based Mexican to smash up a satanic tranny.



And then the show's over.

Because it doesn't matter how much you demand free speech. The FBI has already decided you can't have free speech, and that you can't support Donald Trump in public any more than you can support him online. And they are the law.

Speaking of 80s pop songs: we all know what happens when you fight the law.



[Video Link](#)

## Turkey: Cops Find \$72 Million Worth of Nuclear Material in a Car

*Don't worry, goyim. This isn't a Jewish plot.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019

Turkish police in the Black Sea region seize 18.1 grams of radioactive californium, an element used in nuclear weapons and reactors, worth around \$72 million and held five suspects [pic.twitter.com/qDNwqLEbLO](https://pic.twitter.com/qDNwqLEbLO)

– TRT World Now (@TRTWorldNow) July 6, 2019

I'm sure this isn't related to a Jewish plot.

And in fact, people who think that is the case are actually driven by blind hatred for the Jewish people—AKA, they are Nazis.

RT:

**Turkish police have taken five people into custody over the smuggling of a highly-radioactive substance used to build nuclear weapons and power nuclear reactors. The 18.1-gram haul was found in a car.**

**Police discovered a vial of the material after they pulled over a car in the northwestern Bolu province. The substance, believed to be californium, was found stashed under the gear stick wrapped in a bag. Officers had to cut the upholstery to get to the parcel, which is estimated to be worth US\$72 million.**

Five suspects were detained in the raid, and the mixture was taken to the Turkish Atomic Energy Agency (TAEK) for a detailed analysis.

Californium is named after the place where it was synthesized back in 1950—a laboratory at the University of California. Apart from being used to manufacture nukes and

nuclear-powered reactors, the element also has a range of rather innocuous civilian applications. It can be used as part of metal detectors and is used in cancer treatment as well as oil, silver, and gold mining operations. Still, the substance is highly dangerous and its production, distribution, and transportation is restricted. **Currently, only the US and Russia synthesize the isotope.**

Basically, Nazis see this and they think “oh, it looks like the Jews are planning to set off a dirty bomb and blame it on Iran so that the orange man will be tricked into starting WWII.”

But just as with all events that point to a Jewish conspiracy, this is simply pure coincidence.

## Sorry, Cops, But You Don't Have to be a Criminal Negroid to Feel Unsafe Around Cops

*The police have become a dangerous gang and everyone is scared of them.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



A Starbucks in Tempe, Arizona asked six uniformed police officers to leave the store because people felt unsafe.

The cuckservative media is clutching their pearls about this. But in actual reality, it isn't just nigger criminals and drug addicts that feel unsafe around the cops.

It's everyone. Everyone except Antifa, who know they have the support of the police and will never have a confrontation with them.

The cops are a criminal gang, and they only exist to hurt people. As far as anyone can tell. No one wants to be around these people, especially when they're just trying to relax.

The cops are whining about it.

Don't appreciate @Starbucks asking our #Tempe cops to leave your establishment on the #4thofjuly2019. Several of those cops are #veterans who fought for this country! #ZeroRespect [pic.twitter.com/oGaDKhLYX3](https://pic.twitter.com/oGaDKhLYX3)

– Tempe Officers Association (@ToaAz) July 5, 2019

And whining and whining.

2/4 and stood together having a cup of coffee before their long 4th of July shift. They were approached by a barista, who knew one of the officers by name, because he is a regular at that location. The barista said that a customer “did not feel safe” because of the police...

– Tempe Officers Association (@ToaAz) July 6, 2019

4/4.. at all was offensive. Unfortunately, such treatment has become all too common in 2019.

We know this is not a national policy at Starbucks Corporate and we look forward to working collaboratively with them on this important dialogue.

– Tempe Officers Association (@ToaAz) July 6, 2019

Sorry, blue boys.

No one believes this bullshit anymore.

We've seen the way you behave, and it is abhorrent.

No one wants to be around you.

The stupid cuckservatives just haven't felt your wrath yet.

But soon enough, they will.



Glad I've never support them. #boycottstarbucks

– Kace Marshall (@Blk\_GOP\_Guy) July 6, 2019

Starbucks contributes hundreds of millions of dollars a year to planned parenthood. Maybe rethink where you buy coffee seeing as you are a starch defender of life. Gotta take a stand bro. #boycottstarbucks

– CJG (@yepCJG) June 28, 2019

Police officers say they were asked to leave Tempe Starbucks because customer felt unsafe | Arizona News | <https://t.co/LH8aWFy4Ar> #boycottstarbucks Wow @Starbucks another blow to your reputation. <https://t.co/HMHmvmkEc>

– Alan (@AlanRob818601) July 6, 2019

@Starbucks @HowardSchultz glad your true colors & feelings r out & open for world to see. Next time store gets held up or you have an emergency, be sure to have sensitive baristas handle it. Maybe they can throw bag of Kimodo Dragon at the bad man with a gun? #boycottstarbucks <https://t.co/MgcjMOZYDL>

– Jill Vujovich-Laabs (@Gypsy2100) July 6, 2019

Shame on you #starbucks you have lost me as a customer. Asking police officers to leave is shameful. They were paying customers who put their own lives at risk to keep your city safe. #BoycottStarbucks

– Victoria Maislin (@asocerv) July 6, 2019

Basically, these fucks who love their badge niggers think that if they suck up to the power structure, they will be spared when ZOG decides to release the badge niggers on them.

But no amount of e-blowjobs to the cops is going to cause them to spare you when the order comes down to shut down anyone who supports anything other than the total and complete niggerization of America.

No one with two brain cells to rub together believes that these cops are anything other than violent thugs who will do absolutely whatever the Jews tell them to do.

It is one of the truly bi-partisan issues in this country.

## There are Many Legitimate Reasons to Explain Why People Hate the Jews

*It is perfectly logical, reasonable and justifiable to hate the Jews.*

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



*It is perfectly logical to hate the Jewish race because their collective racial behavior is evil.*

There is a misconception promoted by a number of highly dishonest individuals who claim that anyone who hates Jews hates them for no specific or explainable reason. They claim that they are driven by irrational hate and smear them as “anti-Semites.”

This notion is entirely ridiculous and absurd. The fact of the matter is that the Jewish race has been hated throughout history because of their subversive and parasitical behavior. They infiltrate societies and feed off of them through trickery, scams and fraud. Generally speaking, people have no reason to hate the Jews until they encounter them first hand and see for themselves the collective chicanery they're involved in.

Adolf Hitler, who is considered by the Jews to be the most notorious anti-Semite in modern history, wrote in his book *Mein Kampf* that he only began to hate them after observing their behavior.

**Sometimes I stood there thunderstruck. I didn't know what to be more amazed at: the agility of their tongues or their virtuosity at lying. Gradually I began to hate them.**

Before Hitler came across Jews during his time in Vienna, he had no reason to dislike them. But you can say pretty much the same thing for anybody else who the Jews consider to be an “anti-Semite.”



My understanding of the Jewish problem came about in a similar way. I originally viewed Jews as just a goofy group of people with weird religious beliefs. I had no reason to specifically hate them. But once I saw that nearly every diabolical and subversive political agenda I disliked was being pushed by Jews, I went from being an anti-Zionist to being a full-blown “anti-Semite.”

The issue isn't even necessarily with individual Jews themselves. Throughout my life, I've dealt with a number of Jews who did nothing specific to make me personally dislike them. The problem is that the Jews collectively as a racial group represent a dangerous presence to our nations. This is largely due to their biological behavior, which is based around infiltrating and subverting cultures from within. It is a survival mechanism inherent in the Jew no different than a parasite which survives by feeding off of a host organism.



It is this specific parasitical behavior which is why I want them removed from our nations. They swindled their way into positions of power and have used this power to do great damage to our people.

Here are just a few examples illustrating the subversive racial behavior of the Jews which has made me hate them. This is by no means a complete list as there are literally an endless number of examples one could cite to justify their hatred of the Jews. But just this list alone represents more than enough justification to have their entire race purged from Western civilization for all of eternity.

#### Jewish involvement in the 9/11 attacks

It is an admitted fact that the Jews were heavily involved in the 9/11 attacks. Israel knew in advance that these attacks were going to happen. But instead of warning the United States like a good ally would do, they sent Mossad agents to secretly film the attacks. They behaved recklessly and were spotted celebrating the attacks, which ultimately resulted in their arrest and eventual deportation back to Israel. Upon their return, they admitted on Israeli television that they were in New York City to document the attacks.



Video Link



Video Link

Some other facts:  
60 Israelis were arrested for spying activities inside the United States following the attacks.



Video Link

15 of the 19 hijackers were Saudi nationals, which is significant considering that Saudi Arabia for all intents and purposes serves as a proxy state of Israel.

Employees of the Israeli instant messaging company Odigo received text messages warning them of an imminent attack on the Twin Towers two hours before the attacks happened.

The World Trade Center was owned by the Jewish billionaire Larry Silverstein who just happened to take out an enormous insurance policy covering him for terrorism on the buildings a few months before the attacks. He also admitted in a PBS interview that he was involved in a decision to deliberately “pull” or demolish the WTC-7 building, meaning that explosives had to have been planted in the building prior to the attacks.



Video Link

What this proved is that the hijackers couldn't have pulled off these attacks on their own.

Jews and Israel were also the primary beneficiaries of the attacks. George W. Bush's administration was filled with Jewish neocons who helped architect the so-called “War on Terror,” which was used as justification to invade countries hostile to Israel. In the years that followed, the United States invaded Afghanistan, Iraq and Libya while launching all sorts of drone strikes around the world in the name of this Jewish terror war.

There is simply no denying the Jewish and Israeli involvement in the 9/11 attacks. The fact that Jews were complicit in these attacks is a very legitimate reason to hate the Jews.

#### Jewish Holocaust Hoax

For decades, Jews have falsely claimed with no evidence that Germans during World War II systematically murdered six million of them in concentration camps. They have further claimed that Jews were



gassed in wooden shower rooms, masturbated to death, burned in ovens, given rides on death roller coasters and killed via other incredibly bizarre and unusual methods.

This enormous lie has been used to con the world into believing that they as a race have been perpetual victims, even though they are the single most wealthy, privileged and powerful group on the planet. Much of the political system that exists in the West today is based around ensuring that another Holocaust does not happen even though the original so-called Holocaust never did. If the Holocaust wasn't a hoax, the Jews wouldn't have lobbied to have laws passed making it a crime in numerous European countries to question it.

Point blank, the Holocaust is a hoax that is only real in the minds of Jews.

## CENSORED

Video Link

All the insane Jewish lies surrounding this retarded fable is another very legitimate reason to hate the Jews.

### Ritual Circumcision with Oral Suction or Metzitzah B'peh

Jews have very disgusting religious practices. One of the most disgusting is the rabbinical practice of circumcising and sucking the blood off of babies' penises. This so-called religious practice is demonic. It is a gross violation of a defenseless infant and not something any normal person would find appropriate. There are numerous horror stories surrounding this horrible ritual including a baby dying from herpes after having it performed on him.



The fact that Jews consider this an important religious tradition certainly represents another legitimate reason to justify hating them.

### Jewish Control Over Hollywood and Entertainment

Since the early 20th century, Jews have exercised control over most major Hollywood film studios and entertainment companies. Since that time, they have promoted all sorts of degenerate garbage through their movies, television and music. Today, we see things like homosexuality, trannyism, race-mixing, feminism, abortion, drug use and other horrible things regularly promoted as normal, trendy and cool by these Jewish companies. They have used their control over the entertainment industry to push social engineering agendas that are extremely harmful and destructive to our people.



The fact that this agenda is so transparently deliberate is another perfectly justifiable reason to hate the Jews.

### Jewish Control Over Big Media

In addition to controlling the entertainment industry, most major media and news organizations have been taken over by Jews. ABC, CBS, NBC, MSNBC, CNN, The New York Times and many other media operations are run or dominated by Jews. These Jew-run media outlets have promoted endless lies as a way to con our people into supporting all sorts of agendas that are not in our interests.



They pushed lies about weapons of mass destruction to justify the disastrous invasion of Iraq, and they are doing the same thing now to justify an invasion of Iran. The amount of lies they have pushed on us is endless and it is perfectly proper to harbor hatred towards these Jews for doing this.

### Jewish Control Over Social Media

Not only do Jews dominate the media but they also have control over the major social media sites which comprise the modern day digital public square. Jews run Facebook, Instagram, WhatsApp, Google and YouTube. These Jew-controlled sites stifle any sort of dissent or criticism of their behavior as evidenced by all the people and groups they have banned or blacklisted over the past several years. Even sites like Twitter, which are not directly run by Jews, are pressured by Jewish groups like the Anti-Defamation League to accept Jewish censorship practices.



The fact that Jews are playing a major role in stifling free speech on the Internet is another justifiable reason to hate them.

### **Jews Have Conspired to Flood Our Countries with Low IQ Brown and Black Populations from the Third World**

Jews are at the center of promoting open borders and advocating for a flood of low IQ brown and black people from the third world to resettle in nations that were created by White Europeans. They are deliberately trying to genocide the White race out of existence through this agenda. Whites are unquestionably the most creative and innovative race on the planet. Much of what we have today is due to the genius and creative abilities of White men. The fact that they seek to destroy the most creative of the races is a testament to the evil nature of the Jew and shows that they stand in direct opposition to the creator.

The Jewess Barbra Lerner Spectre fully admitted that people would hate the Jews due to their leading role in helping transform Europe into a multicultural cesspool.



Video Link

The fact that these Jews openly admit that they are trying to genocide and destroy all of the natural creative potential

of the White race is another perfectly acceptable reason to hate the Jews.

### **Jewish Usury and Control Over the Banking System**

Jews didn't just gain all this power in a vacuum. They gained much of their power by engaging in usury and other financial scams. The modern day version of Jewish usury is perpetuated through the Central Banks and their associated member banks. These organizations run a monetary system that is entirely based off of debt. They literally create money out of nothing and charge interest on the money that is created on computers. From there, nations are forced to pay interest on this debt that was created out of thin air which is paid via excessive taxation on the people. It is no coincidence that the Federal Reserve was founded at around the same time that the income tax was implemented.

But what the Jews are doing today is no different than what they were doing over 2,000 years ago. Back then they were ripping people off by forcing people to buy Jewish Temple coins at insanely high prices that could only be used inside of the Temple. There was a man named Jesus Christ who did not appreciate the fraud that these Jews were engaging in so he stormed their Temple and forced the money changers out.



Suffice to say, this type of financial fraud is yet another perfectly justifiable reason to hate the Jews.

### **Jews Were Responsible for Killing Jesus Christ**

The Jews are also the race responsible for killing Jesus Christ, the aforementioned central figure of the Christian religion. They had him crucified because he challenged the Jewish power structure of the day.



Even today, Jews are proud and openly brag about how their evil race was responsible for killing Jesus. The hateful Jewish comedian Sarah Silverman even said that she would kill Jesus again if she had the chance.



Video Link

This is undeniably another justifiable reason to hate the Jews and especially a justifiable reason if you are a Christian.

The point to all of this is very simple. There are many perfectly reasonable and justifiable reasons to hate the Jews. I have just laid out a number of specific reasons why I and many other people hate the Jews. Our hatred is not irrational but based in logic and common sense. The people who say that these are not justifiable reasons to hate the Jews are basically claiming that an organism should not hate a parasite that is feeding off of them. Such a position is laughably ignorant and stupid.



Jews are a plague on our nations and on our people. We need to do everything in our power to have them removed. Potential annihilation awaits us if we do not implement a practical solution to the Jewish problem.



His name is "Craig Silverman."

Wonder if he's Jewish?

To sum up the video:

- Trolls
- YIKES!
- Alt-Right 4chan memes
- Don't share it
- Don't like it
- Don't retweet it
- That's what the trolls want you to do
- Just trust the media

If I didn't know better, I'd think Buzzfeed was just trawling for clicks from neo-Nazis and neo-Nazi-adjacent YouTube watchers.

Because I don't know who else is going to watch that video I just watched.

But apparently neo-Nazis don't even want to watch it.

#trackback #googlesearch #google  
 Why "Sam Hyde" Goes Viral After Every Mass Shooting  
 9,545 views



This is just sad, Buzzfeed.

Please, just continue to report on the important stuff.

Like the shocking truth about Donald Trump's Russian piss-sex.

And the other really hard-hitting news we've come to expect from you.



Young Jason Momoa — And I Can't Stress This Enough — Could Spit In My Mouth

SPLIT 🍌 ME 🍌 IN 🍌 HALF. 🍌

Posted on January 3, 2019, at 2:25 p.m. ET



## Miley Cyrus Releases New Satanic SJW Anthem for the West!

*The Jews have reached new heights of depravity with this.*

Roy Batty (with Andrew Anglin)  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



## Yikes: Buzzfeed Puts Out PSA Warning People Not to Get Owned by the Sam Hyde Shooter Meme

*Oh Buzzfeed. How far you've fallen.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



Video Link

Buzzfeed has put out a PSA warning people of the ongoing threat of the Sam Hyde shooter meme.

I don't know why they waited for four years to tell people about this. Maybe next they'll do a video about how neo-Nazis have started using Pepe the Frog. Or how the "OK" hand-sign is a racist dog-whistle. Or why you shouldn't eat Tide Pods.

The video features some guy who looks like a homosexual child molester.

Music videos were always degenerate and pushing bad behavior on the masses.

But at least they used to be subliminal.

Miley Cyrus has done away with that with her new video. This one is so in-your-face that it must be an industry first.



Video Link

This video is absolutely nuts.

Daily Caller:

Miley Cyrus released a NSFW music video Tuesday, featuring two latex breasts rubbing against each other and an obese woman laying down fanning herself. The video also includes statements like "Virginity is a social construct" and "You are f\*cking beautiful," along with the phrase, "Tough Titties."

"Hallelujah, I'm a freak, I'm a freak, hallelujah, Every day of the week I'ma do ya," were the opening lyrics for Cyrus's new music video "Mother's Daughter," where she crawls around on the floor in a red latex suit.

Currently, the song is trending number one on YouTube with more than 5 million views. The song has a long list of stars with cameos including LGBTQ skateboarder Lacey Baker and the singer's own mother Trish Cyrus. The star was quick to share her new music video on social media as soon as it launched.

Lacey Baker #MothersDaughterVideo <https://t.co/eTqHXj3Tgx>  
pic.twitter.com/UWkzGgUe5q

— Miley Ray Cyrus (@MileyCyrus) July 2, 2019

Tish Cyrus #MothersDaughterVideo <https://t.co/eTqHXj3Tgx>  
pic.twitter.com/YvA9zD8pRh

— Miley Ray Cyrus (@MileyCyrus) July 2, 2019

Aaron Philip #MothersDaughterVideo [pic.twitter.com/lQSiCrEmb9](https://pic.twitter.com/lQSiCrEmb9)

— Miley Ray Cyrus (@MileyCyrus) July 2, 2019

Much of the fan reaction has been positive, with the video receiving more than 500,00 likes. One of the top YouTube comment says, "I'm simultaneously entertained, terrified, and confused. I don't know what to do."

The video's lyrics include dog whistles to controversial political topics. "Don't f\*ck with my freedom" is one of the popular lyrics in Cyrus's song and is likely in reference to the singer's pro-choice stance on abortion.

**"Hallelujah, I'm a witch, I'm a witch, hallelujah," sings Cyrus. "Don't f\*ck with my freedom, I came back to get me some I'm nasty, I'm evil. Must be something in the water or that I'm my mother's daughter, Don't f\*ck with my freedom."**

She actually says, "something in the water." Made my spine crawl.



Maybe they really are deliberately turning us gay. She probably learned that secret at the Pizzagate ritual this video is based on.

Satanic Madonna with the illumination sun goddess crown:



Androgynous creature bleeding out of his nipple:



Retarded gay nigger in a chair:







What I thought was a gay dude, but is actually an f-to-m tranny with they/Them pronouns:



An old woman with a fucked up plastic surgery face, who appears just before the spliced-in frame reading "sin is in your eyes":



Miley herself makes the physical pose that Jeffrey Dahmer put one of his victims

in and took pictures of (graphic image here):



Miley also appears on an ashen horse with a sword—"authority was given to them over a fourth of the earth, to kill with sword and with famine and with pestilence and by the wild beasts of the earth":



And then, of course, we have this monster:



And this one:



All of it is done on a red, hellscape-invoking backdrop.

Actually, they really overdid the "welcome to Hell" symbolism, imo. A dude with horns and cloven feet is all that's missing from this video at this point.

If the churches had any creativity, they'd drop the campy old-school Hell imagery and just start including still shots from Miley Cyrus' music videos when they're teaching the kids at Sunday school and lecturing the parents during sermons.

I spent my whole life not believing in Hell, but now I'm starting to see it manifest in the real world.

We're only a few years out from this:



It's like these Jews are deliberately pushing the envelope of depravity to awaken Slaanesh or something.

At this point, I wouldn't even discount the possibility that Jews are actual lesser demons sent as a scouting party out of Hell to eventually open a portal so that the heavy-duty demons can follow.

I'm serious.

It really wouldn't surprise any serious person at this point.

This music video is a window into actual hell, and it was filmed on earth.

Now, consider that Miley Cyrus was part of the Jewish child-molestation program at Disney, and consider all of the evidence that Jews use these girls that they molested as children to perform ritual magic on the goyim.

## Has Trump Come to Jesus After Being Inspired by His Own Glorious Independence Day Event?

*This is all what I wanted to hear.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



After the absolutely glorious Independence Day celebration that Donald Trump arranged, he's been coming out with a barrage of great statements, contradicting his previous positions on a bunch of things.

Is it possible that his own event inspired him to come to Jesus?

The census question is back on the menu.

BBC:

The Trump administration will continue to pursue a way of adding a citizenship question to the census, lawyers said in court filings submitted on Friday.

But administration lawyers failed to provide any legal justification for the census question by a court deadline.

The Supreme Court rejected the initial rationale for adding the question to the 2020 census as “contrived”.

The question is controversial because critics believe it will discourage immigrants from taking part.

Immigration raids are coming soon.

Reuters:

President Donald Trump said on Friday mass deportation roundups would begin “fairly soon” as U.S. migrant advocates vowed their communities would be “ready” when immigration officers come.

Trump, who has made a hardline immigration stance a key issue of his presidency and 2020 re-election bid, postponed the operation last month after the date was leaked, but on Monday he said it would take place after July 4.

“They’ll be starting fairly soon, but I don’t call them raids, we’re removing people, all of these people who have come in over the years illegally,” he told reporters at the White House on Friday.

We’re getting an executive order on pharmaceutical price fixing.

New York Times:

President Trump said Friday that the White House was writing an executive order to require pharmaceutical companies to offer the United States government among the lowest prices in the world, in comments that were not immediately clear to many experts on the country’s health care system.

**“We’re working on a favored-nation clause, where we pay whatever the lowest nation’s price is,”** Mr. Trump said to reporters Friday, specifying that an “executive order” was in the works. “Why should other nations like Canada — why should other nations pay much less than us? They’ve taken advantage of the system for a long time, pharma.”

It was all said in a press conference, with the people standing behind him.



Video Link

It did appear that this was the man we elected.

However.. we’ve had these “Trump’s back” moments before.

And my position is the same as it has been since shit went completely off the rails: as long as Jared Kushner is in the White House, nothing can be fixed.

So these are a lot of nice words. I like these words. But until Kushner is gone, I do not believe they will manifest in reality.

## Catalonia: Finally, The People Rise Up Against Asylum Invaders!

*The real mystery is why these eruptions of popular rage aren’t occurring all over Europe.*

Frei  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



Video Link

The Catalans have risen. No, not the “independentistas.” They are standing fast with the asylum invaders. But everyone else is against them.

After a series of robberies and sexual assaults committed by “underage” asylum seekers (so-called MENAs), an angry mob gathered around the “refugee” center for unaccompanied “minors” in El Masnou, near Barcelona, where about 50



of them are housed. They demanded that the center be closed.

Police were forced to make a massive deployment to hold back the people's rage.

The invaders themselves, however, were apparently unintimidated. In this video you see some of them sally forth from the center in an attempt to engage the protesters (and not in Socratic dialogue). The police hold them back. They then mount the roof and jeer at the people below, taunting them with obscenities.

When they're on the roof, the locals shout "Que salten!" [Jump!]. A voice from a person unseen then says "Vamos a acabar con vosotros. Te lo juro!" [We're going to put an end to you, I swear it!].

Not shown in the video was another attack on the center later that night. The attackers managed to penetrate the building and injure a few of these unusually sturdy "children." Four had to be sent to hospital later, although their injuries are described as not serious.

The mayor of El Masnou, Jaume Oliveras, described the mob of locals as having a "fascist character." Catalan independence parties seem to have come down in favor of the invaders and have organized "anti-racist" rallies in their support.

This video shows one set of pro-invader protesters in the distance. It looks like mostly women and browns. They hold up a sign saying "Don't use a male chauvinist attack to criminalize a vulnerable group." They have to be protected by the police against the indignant patriots.



[Video Link](#)

The real mystery is why these eruptions of popular rage aren't occurring all over Europe.

## BOOM: Second, Bigger Quake in California! 7.1 Magnitude! SINK, MOTHERFUCKER! SINK!

*I'm praying for rain. I'm praying for tidal waves. I wanna see the ground give way. I wanna watch it all go down.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



[Video Link](#)

In the Bible, it says that there will be signs and warnings before the last phase of the apocalypse.

As I understand it, these are supposed to be things that you have to be completely evil to deny at divine happenings. Because everyone should be given

a chance to repent, before the ultimate doom and the end times. And all who do repent will either go to Heaven, or make it through the suffering of the apocalypse to the glory of the Thousand Year Reich that will be established on earth after the Jews are killed.

Certainly, the evil of Southern California getting dropped into the Pacific Ocean would be a sign from God that no one could deny. But even just a mega-earthquake where a bunch of people die would do that.

It could be coming.

On the Fourth of July, we had the biggest earthquake in 20 years. On Friday, we had an even bigger one.

Another huge earthquake in Los Angeles! #earthquake #LosAngeles #california pic.twitter.com/c7hVHLrNaN

— Max Graham (@maxgraham22) July 6, 2019

[View this post on Instagram](#)

in case you wanted to know what the earthquakes looked like ☹️ #earthquake #ridgecrest give me credit @feeststix

A post shared by ashton torres 🌩️ (@feeststix) on Jul 5, 2019 at 9:02pm PDT

This is Terrifying 🤖👁️ Earthquake In RidgeCrest California! #earthquake #terrifying #california #anotherearthquake pic.twitter.com/lVoxFXGiGK

— WX-EatonvilleWA (@EatonvilleWAWX) July 6, 2019

[View this post on Instagram](#)

The sounds of clanking metal roared through a Home Depot in Ridgecrest as the 7.1 magnitude quake jolted Southern California on Friday. The lights in the warehouse could be seen losing power for a brief moment during the violent shaking. More details on sequence of temblors at the link in our bio 📺: Ethan Harrison #ktla #ridgecrest #quake #earthquake

A post shared by Sabbath Is Not Sat Or Sun (@sabbath\_is\_not\_sat\_or\_sun) on Jul 6, 2019 at 2:09am PDT

Highway 178 between Bakersfield and Lake Isabella is closed due to rocks in the roadway, a result of the 7.1 #Ridgecrest #Earthquake pic.twitter.com/AML4Wbt9X5

– Rex Emerson (@Rex\_Emerson) July 6, 2019

And these could just keep getting bigger.

LA Times:

**A magnitude 7.1 earthquake struck Southern California on Friday night, the second major temblor in less than two days and one that rocked buildings across Southern California, adding more jitters to an already nervous region.**

**The quake was centered near Ridgecrest, the location of the July Fourth 6.4 magnitude temblor that was the largest in nearly 20 years.** It was followed by an aftershock first reported as 5.5 in magnitude. Scientists said the fault causing the quakes appears to be growing.

Friday night's quake caused some fires and other damage in and around Ridgecrest and Trona, two Mojave Desert towns shaken by both quakes, said Mark Ghilarducci, director of the California Governor's Office of Emergency Services. The quake was felt as far away as Phoenix, Las Vegas, Baja California and Reno, according to crowd-sourced data logged into the U.S. Geological Survey's Did You Feel It? website.

About 3,000 residents in Ridgecrest and the surrounding areas are without power after the earthquake, according to Southern California Edison. In Los Angeles, there were no immediate reports of major damage to buildings and infrastructure, according to the Los Angeles Fire Department.

...

**The 7.1 quake that struck at about 8:20 p.m. Friday night was about 10 times larger than the one on Thursday morning, said Lucy Jones, a well-known Caltech seismologist.**

The Friday quake occurred on the same fault system as the 6.4 temblor. It was farther away from Los Angeles, though still in the Owens Valley.

"This happened at the end of the zone that moved previously," Jones said, adding that the fault is now likely to be 25 to 30 miles long.

**"The fault is growing," she said.**

Given its size, it's likely to be followed by more shaking that will be felt in Los Angeles.

"The largest aftershock, on average, to a 7.1 would be a magnitude 6," Jones said. That means that another quake on the order of Thursday's 6.4 temblor "would not be surprising to anybody."

**Or it could be even bigger.**

**Jones said she could not recall a pattern of earthquakes in California where a 6.4 foreshock was followed by a 7.1 event, only to be followed by an even bigger quake.**

**But that doesn't mean it can't happen, she cautioned.**

"It is clearly a very energetic sequence, so there's no reason to think we can't have more large earthquakes," she said.

Thursday's 6.4 foreshock triggered shaking in Ridgecrest of intensity 8. With Friday's 7.1 quake, the shaking intensity reached a 9, Jones said.

Gov. Gavin Newsom issued a statement late Friday.

"On behalf of all Californians, I offer my heartfelt support to those affected by tonight's earthquake near Ridgecrest," the governor said. "The state of California will continue to offer support to aid residents in the region." **He added that he had requested an emergency declaration from the White House and had activated the State Operations Center in Mather, Calif., to its highest level.**

Kern County Fire Chief David Witt said his department had responded to multiple structural fires, but there were no reported fatalities. He said there had been many ambulance calls and inspectors were checking the condition of Isabella Lake Dam above Bakersfield, and would continue to investigate. His department has requested assistance from L.A. city and county fire departments and the Orange County Fire Department.

The plan now is to conduct a systematic search in the Ridgecrest area. Helicopters are also assisting.

In Ridgecrest, Jeremiah Jones laughed when a Times reporter asked what the latest earthquake felt like.

**"You mean, what didn't I feel?" he said. "It was bad. Man. It hasn't stopped yet."**

You know when I was a kid, there was this band called TOOL. They were pretty popular, but I didn't get into them until their second major album, *Ænima*, came out in 1996 when I was 12. I think I was probably too young before that, but I also had the opportunity to read the lyrics on that one after a friend let me borrow the CD with the little booklet in it.

The best song was the title track, *Ænima*, which is about evil Californians dying in a massive earthquake.



Video Link

It was extremely prescient, 23 years ago.

Some say the end is near.

Some say we'll see Armageddon soon.

Certainly hope we will.

I sure could use a vacation from this bullshit three-ring circus sideshow of freaks.

Here in this hopeless fucking hole we call L.A.

The only way to fix it is to flush it all away.

Any fucking time. Any fucking day.

Learn to swim, see you down in Arizona Bay.

Fret for your figure

And fret for your latte

And fret for your lawsuit

And fret for your hairpiece









## RAPE: Bezos Divorced Finalized, State Gives \$38 Billion to Whore Wife

*Both his eyes bugged out when the judge issued this ruling!*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



*When the settlement was announced, it is reported that BOTH of Bezos' eyes bugged out.*

I'm certainly not one to defend Jeff Bezos, in any context.

But what has happened to him is something that happens to all men in the West, just on a smaller scale.

Looking at the scale of this, you can see how absolutely insane it is.

Imagine thinking that this bitch deserves \$38 billion simply for living and sleeping with a man.

Reuters:

Amazon.com Inc (AMZN.O) founder Jeff Bezos' divorce from his wife of 25 years, MacKenzie Bezos, was finalized by a Seattle-area judge on Friday, paving the way for her to receive \$38.3 billion worth of Amazon stock, Bloomberg reported.

In April, Amazon, the world's biggest online retailer, said in a filing that 4% of its outstanding stock or 19.7 million shares would be registered in MacKenzie Bezos' name after court approval of the divorce.

The couple announced their plan to divorce in a joint Twitter statement in January, causing some to worry that Jeff Bezos could wind up

with reduced Amazon voting power or that he or MacKenzie would liquidate large position.

He retains a 12% stake worth \$114.8 billion and remains the world's richest person, Bloomberg said. MacKenzie Bezos has said she would give him voting control of her shares.

If you had \$38 billion in \$100 bills, it would weigh 760,000 pounds (345,000 kilos).

That's as much as a large yacht.



No one could possibly argue that she deserves that money.

But the same is true for every other stupid whore that leaves a man. They don't deserve anything. Why should they get anything?

I can at least understand the concept of child support—however, it should be the default to give the man the kids. If the man refuses to take the kids, then okay, he can give some money to the kids.

But Bezos' children are all teenagers, mostly past the age of 18. And I'm sure he could care for them if he wanted to. He could hire someone to care for them. For a lot less than \$38 billion.

Women are absolutely cancerous in our current society. They exist for the sole reason of feeding off of men. They provide nothing. They only take away. And they do this because they can. The logical thing would be to remove their "rights," in which situation they would be begging men to not divorce and doing everything they can to keep them around.

Look at this clip of Kids in the Hall actor Dave Foley talking about his divorce, and how he had to flee Canada because he

couldn't afford the \$75,000 a month payments.



Video Link

And the media and the Jews will tell you that this meek gentleman is an oppressor.

They will tell you with a straight face that because he is a man, he deserves this.

This all stems from the Jewish-communist idea of taking from the strong and giving to the weak in order to do "Tikkun Olam" and rebalance the universe so that the weak rule the strong.

## France: Four Youths with "Migration Backgrounds" Show Up at School to "Beat Whites"

*The French students won't lift a finger to stop them, and they know it.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



The fact that a small group of Moslems can just stroll into a Catholic private school and beat up anyone they want just goes to show how demoralized these French have become.

The French students won't lift a finger to stop them, and they know it.

Breitbart:

**A group of four underage youths were arrested Tuesday after targeting a private school in the commune of Valence claiming that they were there to “beat whites.”**

The incident took place at L'Institution Notre-Dame (IND), a private school that has seen a number of assaults from the end of April through to the end of May by the suspects, who were identified and arrested earlier this week, France Bleu reports.

**The four arrested youths are students from other schools in the commune and said they wanted to beat “gwer” – a slang term derived from the word “gaouri” which is used as a pejorative by migration-background individuals against native white French.**

**Four pupils reported being assaulted by the group within the span of a month, with each incident seeing the four locate one of the victims after school and spit on them as well as kick, punch, and slap them.**

The two oldest members of the group are set to be brought before a judge while the two youngest, aged 11 and 12, are only being brought before educators. All were given a curfew and banned from the premises of the IND.



Western wahmen are a bioweapon aimed at the heart of White civilization.

They are now, as a group, committed to doing everything in their power to ruin our lives and destroy the futures of our children. Any mercy, any reprieve, anything except having the firmest of pimp hands will only be seen as weakness.

Take this ugly sea captain chick:



Carola Rackete was arrested for breaking the law and delivering a pack of feral niggers and sandniggers to Italy on her boat, despite – or rather *in spite of* – Salvini's new immigration measures.

After being released, she took it as a sign of weakness and decided to double down on her anti-White hatred, launching a lawsuit on daddy's dime.

Teller Report:

**A lawyer of the German captain has announced a defamation suit against the Italian Minister of the Interior. Salvini repeatedly insulted Rackete.**

The captain of the German aid organization Sea-Watch Carola Rackete wants to sue Italian Interior Minister Matteo Salvini for defamation. “We have already prepared a lawsuit against Minister Salvini,” said Alessandro Gamberini, one of her lawyers, on Italian radio. It was “not easy to grasp all the insults that Mr. Salvini has expressed in recent weeks.”

**Salvini had recently attacked the German captain again and again. He described her among other things as a nuisance, “criminal captain” and accused Rackete, she had tried to kill five Italian soldiers.**

Salvini was unimpressed by the announcement of a defamation lawsuit. “She violates the law and attacks Italian military ships, and then she sued me,” he wrote in online networks. **“I’m not afraid of the mafia, so imagine a rich German and spoiled communist ... kisses.”**

Carola has, in fact, referred to herself as a “spoiled German” before.



**So why is she suing Salvini for defamation?**

Rhetorical.

## **New Poll Says Biden in Third Place, Bernie in Fourth**

*I don't think any of these people can win anyway.*

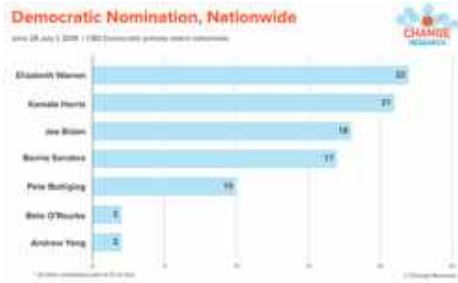
Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019

## **Commie Cunt Sea Watch Captain is Suing Salvini for Calling Her Mean Names!**

*She is ugly as sin.*

Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019





I don't think this is a real poll.

Change Research:

Elizabeth Warren leads the Democratic nomination among voters nationwide, polling at 22%. The race is close, with the top four candidates within five points of one another; Warren is followed by Kamala Harris (21%), Joe Biden (18%), Bernie Sanders (17%), and, slightly further back, Pete Buttigieg (10%). Beto O'Rourke and Andrew Yang each receive 2% of support, and all other candidates poll at 1% or less.

Compared to our pre-debate survey (conducted June 19-21, 2019), Harris' performance in the horse race changed the most; she gained 13 points after the debate, moving from 8% to 21%. Biden lost 6 points (24% to 18%) and Sanders lost 5 points (22% to 17%).

The before and after is shocking AND appalling.



I don't think Elizabeth Warren was ever in first place.

Real Clear Politics isn't even including this polling company. They do have an Economist poll with Warren at 19% and Biden at 23%.

Poll	Date	Biden	Sand	Hart	Warr	Butt	O'R	Beto	Cas	Gabh	Ya	Koko	Ben	Spread
RCP Average	6/27-7/2	27.2	14.8	14.7	13.5	8.3	2.3	2.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.5	Biden+12.4	
Economist	6/30-7/2	23	9	15	19	8	2	2	1	1	1	0	Biden+4	
ABC/WW	6/28-7/1	30	19	13	12	4	2	1	3	3	0	2	Biden+11	
CNN	6/28-7/1	22	13	20	14	4	1	3	1	1	1	0	Biden+2	
The Hill	6/29-6/30	33	15	11	9	6	4	2	1	1	0	1	Biden+15	
ENR	6/28-6/30	22	14	17	15	4	3	3	1	1	1	2	Biden+5	
Politics	6/27-6/28	33	19	12	12	6	2	3	1	1	2	1	Biden+14	

But maybe Change Research is the real poll and all these other polls are fake?

I don't know man.

I can't see Warren being popular. Or Harris. Or Biden, for that matter.

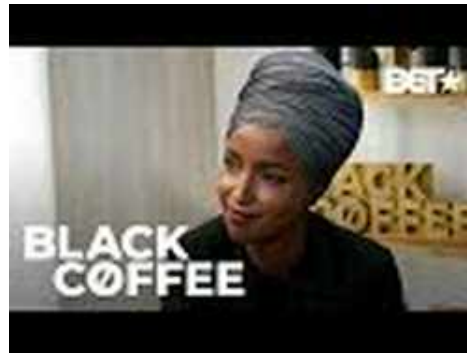


Clearly, they do not have that candidate yet.

They're going to need a much browner America before they find that candidate, I'd reckon.

I don't think any of these people can win.

And my favorite politician agrees with me.



Gabbard, Yang and Bernie are the only ones that can beat Trump in this current America, but they won't nominate them. Come 2024, a whole bunch of brown people will have turned 18, and a whole bunch of brown people will have been given new citizenship status, and then they can make their move.

Video Link

MARC LAMONT HILL: You mentioned Cory Book and Kamala Harris with regard to a bill. You did something with Bernie Sanders. You may not know this, but they're all running for president. Where are you leaning these days? Have you thought about endorsing?

REP. ILHAN OMAR: I have not and I don't intend on making an endorsement anytime soon. I think it's a little too early. There is lots of important conversations that need to be had about particular policies. Everybody has ideas that are closely aligned and so it's

### Katie Price and Her Retarded Negroid Son Go on "Autism's Got Talent"

*This is what the liberation of women has wrought.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



*Imagine this photograph. Just look at it. It looks like something out of Dante's Inferno.*

Dear Ladies: There are consequences to fucking niggers and birthing their mutant spawn.

Sometimes, those consequences are that it grows up and murders you. Other times, it's a literal drooling retard you have to care for.



What a stupid bitch.

The Sun:

Katie Price supported son Harvey as he performed on stage in Autism's Got Talent on Saturday.

Photos from the competition show Katie with her eldest son as he wowed crowds in St Ives Theatre, Cornwall, last night.

Harvey has severe autism, a rare complex genetic condition called Prader-Willi syndrome and is partially blind.

His mum watched him shine as the 16-year old made his stage debut with a keyboard performance.

Harvey has been playing the keyboard since the age of four and was inspired to audition after watching Autism's Got Talent earlier this year at The Mermaid Theatre in London.

Autism's Got Talent was created by Anna Kennedy OBE, Autism Ambassador for Options Autism, who provide care and education to children, young people and adults with autism.

This is really a punishment a million times worse than being killed by your niglet spawn.

For those who don't know, Katie Price was a model or something back in the 00s. She won Big Brother in 2005. She looked alright.



She's been hanging around British tabloid culture for years.

She had the mutant child with the negro footballer Dwight Yorke in 2002. He left her while she was still pregnant.



She's dragged the mutated balloon ape through three marriages, all of which ended in the man leaving her.

In 2016, she announced that her then-husband, Kieran Hayler, was adopting the mutant and condemned the negroid father as a very bad man.



She also opened up about the blind retard's girlfriend...

Daily Mirror:

The 38-year-old blasted the teenager's biological father Dwight Yorke, while also opening up on the news that her former spouse Peter Andre is expecting another baby.

Speaking to this week's OK! Magazine about her son, Katie commented: "Harvey's got a girlfriend called Tia. They're so cute together.



She bought him aftershave and body lotion for his birthday.”

The businesswoman continued: “I don’t think they kiss or anything like that, but I think they sit next to each other at school.”

Kieran, 29, added: “I think he knows what love is because he always says how much he loves Kate. He relates that word to the affection he feels for his mum.”

When asked about Dwight, 44, Katie said he had little contact with his child: “I’ve sent him pictures of Harvey but I never get anything back.

“But like I always say, anyone can fill a pram, but it takes a real man to be a father. Kieran’s such a great dad to Harvey—he wants to adopt him.”

When she got pregnant by him, she thought he was a real man. It wasn’t until later she found out he was actually a nigger.

Kieran has since left Katie and her mutant, and she recently attacked his new girlfriend.

BBC:

Katie Price has admitted shouting a “tirade of abuse” at her ex-husband’s new partner in a school playground.

The former model was due to stand trial over the incident which happened in Shipley, West Sussex, on 6 September.

She had originally denied using threatening and abusive words or behaviour to cause harassment, alarm or distress to Kieran Hayler’s girlfriend.

But Price, 41, of near Horsham, changed her plea at the town’s magistrates’ court and was fined £415.

She was also banned from contacting Michelle Pentecost, who is dating Mr Hayler.

After the hearing, Price told reporters outside the court: “I did swear but the rest is just exaggerated nonsense.”

When asked if she was sorry, she replied: “No I’m not, because I didn’t do anything that bad.”

The tabloids recently reported that Katie is on the prowl for a new, younger man.



The Sun:

**Katie Price is never single for long—and following her split from husband Kieran Hayler, she’s already asking mates to set her up with a new, more famous man.**

Friends of the model and businesswoman tell The Sun Online exclusively that Katie’s been begging them to find her a hot new replacement for Kieran—and he’s got to be younger, handsome and have his own cash.

“Katie hates being single, so she’s looking to move on with someone as soon as she can,” says our insider.

“She wants someone fit, fun, good with kids and who has his own cash and career.”

**“Katie is young at heart, so he should be under 30—preferably 25ish. And he’s got to like animals as she has SO many pets on the farm at home.”**

“She says she won’t date a golddigger—she’s tired of paying for everything so the new man must have a job and his own money.”

“She’s also joked to friends she needs someone who makes the perfect cuppa and will bring her breakfast in bed every day.”

“Katie’s put the word out to all her friends begging them to send her pics of any famous men who might match that description—then pass along their number.”

The party just never ends for this bitch.



And the point of all of this is: this is not atypical for a white, Western female. It is in fact rather typical.

The fact is: if you “liberate” women, you’re going to get exactly this, every single time. This is what women behave like when they are no longer subjected to the discipline of men or the approval of society as a whole. On a long enough timeline of liberation, all women become Katie Price.



## World News

### Hong Kong: CIA Shill Terrorists Continue Their War Against the State!

*These people deserve to be run over with tanks.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



[Video Link](#)

I wrote a long thing about this a few days ago. So I won't repeat all of that.

I just want everyone to know that this sickening protest, funded by the CIA and the US State Department, is ongoing in Hong Kong, and the cops haven't manned-up and started using live rounds yet.

CNBC:

**Protesters in Hong Kong gathered for demonstrations again on Sunday afternoon, in a bid to take their message to mainland Chinese visitors in the city about a controversial extradition bill that has led to widespread anger.**

**Demonstrators began assembling around 3:30 p.m. HK/SIN, and set off to march through shopping areas popular with Chinese tourists, before ending up at the West**

**Kowloon station, a new high-speed railway station that connects the city with mainland China.**

Initial reports put the number of Sunday protesters in the tens of thousands.

According to local media reports, more than 1,000 police officers are expected to be on standby.

Organizers of Sunday's march have said they want to explain their movement to people from the mainland, where news coverage of protests that have wracked Hong Kong for the past month has been heavily restricted.

There was no major coverage of the protests in any Chinese state media until last Tuesday — a day after a group of protesters turned violent and broke into the territory's legislative council building.

**CCTV, a mouthpiece for the Chinese government, said the "rare scene" was "condemned by people from all walks of life in Hong Kong," according to a CNBC translation.**

**Lau Wing-hong, one of the protest organizers, told Reuters the rally would be peaceful and would finish after demonstrators arrived at their destination near the train station. There were no plans to enter the station, he said.**

Peaceful, I'm sure.

Like when you rushed the government building and threw white powder on cops.

All of these people deserve to be run over with tanks.



It simply makes me sick that I live in a country where if you complain about the fact that our country is ruled by an alien

tribe from the Levant that is flooding our country with the genetic waste of the entire planet and promoting anal sex and trannyism to children, you have the entire world come down on you. They steal your website, they arrest you, they sue you—they do everything to shut you up.

They just sentenced a kid to 419 years in prison for a car accident because they didn't like his memes.

*And these spoiled chinks think they have it bad?*

Why?

What specific problem do they have?

They think they have a right to whine about shit no one even understands, while I live in the most oppressive, abusive country on the planet?

And my own abusive, alien government goes over and tells these people to "fight for freedom"?

What freedom?

China is one of the most free countries on earth.

I would give anything to trade places with the chinks.

These are just rebellious, evil people, who want to bring down the hell of the Western world onto the Chinese people, because they are sadistic, perverted weirdos.

### India: Science Teacher is Given a 3-Year-Old Child to Sacrifice in Ritual

*There is a thin line between drinking a pumpkin spice latte at Starbucks and engaging in child sacrifice, and that thin line is called the Western education system.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019





A lot of racists will point at this sort of thing and say that these people are a bunch of disgusting savages, and so should not be allowed to transfer their entire population to the United States and Europe.

However, the absolute scientific fact of reality is that these people only do this sort of thing because they live in India, which is a third world shithole.

Why is it a shithole?

Because of white people—colonialism, the Hall of Cost, slavery, the Crusades and so on.

Once they are all living in America and Europe, they will finally stop doing things like this, once and for all.

RT:

**Police in India have saved a 3-year-old girl from imminent death at the hands of her own relatives, as they planned to “sacrifice” the toddler after getting the green light from her parents, local media reports.**

**The chilling incident took place in the Ganakpara village of Udalguri district on Saturday. Police arrived at the scene after they were alerted by villagers who spotted smoke billowing from the house of a local science teacher, identified as Jadab Saharia.**

**They became even more alarmed when they saw the teacher, along with his male and female family members, taking off their clothes after putting the 3-year-old on an impromptu altar, NDTV reports. The blood-curdling ceremony was to be conducted by a priest, armed with a long sword. The situation escalated quickly when the “priest” began brandishing his sword in an attempt to chop off the toddler’s head as part of the gruesome ritual.**

All pleas to the family to stop the bloodshed were in vain, and only angered the priest, who started threatening the villagers who sought to prevent the crime, with an axe and a sword. The family was unperturbed by the arrival of media and police, and the group’s erratic behavior only grew worse, as they started hurling rocks and utensils at police and set fire to their belongings, including a motorcycle, TV set, car, and fridge.

You know who taught them to act like that?

The British East India Company.

Eventually, the officers wrestled the child away from the gang and placed the family members and their machete-wielding religious leader under arrest.

The child turned out to be a relative of her tormentors—the daughter of the science teacher’s sister-in-law. The toddler was reportedly handed over to the man voluntarily by her father. The girl was apparently to be killed with her own mother watching.

What they need is more education.

How is a person supposed to know that giving over their 3-year-old daughter to be sacrificed by a science teacher in a satanic ritual is wrong if no one ever taught them that?

When I was in fourth grade, we had an entire 3-week program called “why you shouldn’t give your toddler over to be sacrificed in a satanic ritual.” If I hadn’t gone through that program, there’s no doubt that instead of typing this article right now, I would be attending a satanic child sacrifice ritual. We all would be.



There is a thin line between drinking a pumpkin spice latte at Starbucks and engaging in child sacrifice, and that thin line is called the Western education system.

It’s time to recognize that it is our duty in the West to go into third world countries and transfer their entire populations to the West, so our fully enlightened and perfectly just educational system can teach them the proper way to exist.

This is the only correct moral position, according to the divine moral imperative of democracy and human rights.

## Fag Norwegian Politician Tricked Migrants Into Thinking They’d Get Asylum If He Buggered Them

*Oh of course this is happening, friend.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



*“Asylum? Sure. I’ll just need to bugger your butthole first.” -Norway Fish Boss*

Finally, the tables have turned, and white faggots are taking the sex war directly to the hajis.

Good luck, you rectum-wrangling race warriors!

New York Times:

**One of Norway’s most prominent politicians has been convicted of abusing his power to force three young men seeking asylum in the country to have sex with him.**

Svein Ludvigsen, a former fisheries minister and a regional governor, was sentenced to five years in prison for exploiting the men’s vulnerability and compelling them to have sex.

Over the course of the trial, the court heard testimony that Mr. Ludvigsen, 72, gave the men the false impression that as governor of the district of Troms he had the power to decide people’s asylum status.

The court reached its decision on Wednesday and announced it on Thursday.

The abuse of the three men took place between 2011 and 2017. One of them said he was 17 when he first met Mr. Ludvigsen. **Another said he had an intellectual impairment.**

The victims, now in their 20s and 30s, told the court that Mr. Ludvigsen had convinced them that he could either deport them or secure their permanent residency in Norway, depending on how they responded to his demands for sex.

Human rights groups said the abuse exposed at the trial represents an extreme example of a wider problem of mistreatment of newcomers in Norway, a country that promotes its credentials as a world leader in human rights.

...

Mr. Ludvigsen was the fisheries minister in a center-right government from 2001 to 2005 and served as the appointed governor of Troms, in Norway’s far north, from 2006 until he retired from politics in 2014.

The court also ordered Mr. Ludvigsen to pay his victims, who came from countries in Asia and Africa, damages totaling 743,000 Norwegian kroner, or about \$87,000.

HAHAHA!

He was the Minister of Fish!

The Fish Minister will get your papers worked out Haji, he’s just going to need access to your butthole for a few minutes!

WHAT.

Look, I don’t even know if this is real. It sounds too stupid to be real, but I guess it probably is.

This has to be peak West.

Surely, it’s all downhill from the 72-year-old Minister of Fish having gay sex with Africans in exchange for asylum.

Because I’m... so very tired of this sort of thing, friends.

## Degenerate American “Artist” Puts Up Disgraceful “Melania Trump” Smurf Statue in Slovenia

*This is very offensive.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



This is clearly designed to simply mock the First Lady, who hasn’t done anything wrong.

RT:

A very strange statue of Melania Trump has been erected near her hometown of Sevnica in Slovenia, but the perplexing wooden creation isn’t a very flattering tribute to the first lady.

The life-sized chunky statue was carved from a tree trunk using a chainsaw, so perhaps that explains why it’s somewhat lacking in detail or any real likeness to the former model.

The statue depicts Mrs. Trump wearing the Ralph Lauren blue outfit she wore to her husband Donald’s inauguration in 2017, one lumpy arm raised in a wave. The statue’s face has crude eyes and a mouth scraped into the wood, with a bulbous chunk of wood for a nose, and looks nothing like the first lady.

The peculiar sculpture was commissioned by artist Brad Downey and carefully carved with a chainsaw by local artist Ales Zuperc, also known as Maxi. The piece is part of an exhibition being held in Ljubljana about Melania’s early life in Slovenia.

“Perhaps we are simply trying vigorously to make sense of things that might only be a slapstick prank. Who knows?” an exhibition leaflet about the statue reads, the *Mirror* reports.

“It’s a Smurfette. It’s a disgrace,” was one resident’s review.

It is a disgrace and it does look like a Smurfette.



So who is Brad Downey?

He’s an American degenerate who looks like a Jew.





Downey is an Irish name, but Robert Downey Sr. was 3/4ths Jew.

This so-called "art" is just degenerate crap that is not art by any definition I'm familiar with.



# UK PM Race: Boris Johnson is Probably Going to Beat Jeremy Hunt

*But will he actually do Brexit?*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



Boris Johnson was the one establishment person who was pushing for Brexit, and by rights he should have become PM when David Cameron resigned.

Instead we got Theresa May, a remainer, whose job it was to purposefully thwart Brexit by dragging it out with endless nonsense.

The establishment tried to stop him with a weird domestic violence drama, but it looks like Boris is set to win.

Bloomberg:

**Boris Johnson looks set for a landslide victory over rival Jeremy Hunt in the race to become Britain's next prime minister.**

According to a YouGov poll published in the Times newspaper, Johnson is backed by 74% of Conservative Party members with Hunt languishing on 26%.

The survey also suggests that the vast majority of the 160,000 grassroots party members who will receive their ballot papers this weekend don't believe Hunt's claim that he's prepared to take Britain out of the European Union without a deal. Only 27% think Hunt would do so, compared with 90% for Johnson.



These people are obsessed with attacking Trump to the point where they will attack his wife in her home country under the guise of celebrating her life.

It just never ends.

Hopefully Trump is going to get it together, because this hatred isn't going to end if he gets beat in the election next year, and his family is going to have to flee the country when he gets sent to prison.





In an interview with the Times, Hunt sought to play down perceptions that Johnson's status as the Brexit referendum's poster child would influence the outcome of the vote. Preparing for an exit without an agreement with Brussels is key, he said, adding that the best way to deliver Brexit would be to do so with an accord.

"The choice on this election isn't actually between our approach to no-deal, it's who is the candidate who is most likely to negotiate a deal so that we don't have those difficult decisions to take," Hunt said.

Despite the fact that Boris is pro-Brexit, and has an okay record on whatever else (better than the rest of the Tories, at least), he is definitely a part of the establishment.

So honestly, I don't think he will actually do Brexit. I think it's been decided that Brexit won't be done, and Boris will be brought in to fake like he's going to do it and fail, and then the Tories will be replaced with Labour, who will do a second referendum. Corbyn—who himself was probably pro-Brexit—has already endorsed a second referendum.

Even if Boris wants to do Brexit—and even though he is the establishment, I see no reason to doubt that on some level he wants to do it—he won't be allowed to.

Maybe I'll be surprised. But Boris' win isn't something to get too excited about.

Hunt losing is possibly something to get excited about, because he is just a lunatic Jew shill, calling for an invasion of Iran and everything else.

## Scotland: 17-Year-Old Expelled From School for Saying There are Only 2 Genders; GoFundMe Closes His Account for No Reason

*He was a very bad goy, and he needed to be punished.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



Video Link

*The fat guy narrowly prevented a tranny-caust*

Britain may be the most cucked country in the galaxy, but if Scotland ever becomes a country itself, the rest of Britain is gonna have to settle for #2.

Breitbart:

**The Aberdeenshire pupil**, named Murray, had **shared the video to social media** because, according to a friend, **he wanted to expose the left-progressive, anti-scientific ideologies being taught at Scottish schools**, and expressed concern that **telling very young children that "boys are girls and girls are boys" is "a very dangerous thing"**.



Video Link

The viral footage revealed that **the teen had been removed from class for stating that there are only two genders**, with the teacher telling him that whilst the boy was entitled to his "opinion", he could not share it at school because "the authority" and school policy dictated that there are many genders and to assert otherwise was "not acceptable" and tantamount to discrimination.

"I know what you think, and I know what the authority thinks, I know the authority's point of view is very clear," the teacher is heard saying.

Biology is just an opinion, because the (((authority))) said so.

**Murray had been suspended for one week**, according to the school **on grounds of sharing the footage of his teacher without his consent**, later **tripled to three weeks**. Now, **the pupil has been told that he will not be able to return to Mearns Academy to finish his education**, the Evening Standard reports.

The teen told a YouTuber who goes by I, Hypocrite — who helped the original story go viral — that **he and his mother had been called in for a meeting with school** where he said "people higher up [in the school] said it's not OK for me to finish my education at that school, effectively, and they told me there's no chance I can return."

Don't worry, kid.

Whatever the hell is happening in that building has absolutely nothing to do with education.

Stay home, read the Daily Stormer and books written before the 1950s and

watch educational JewTube vids—if they haven't all been deleted by now—and you'll be fine.

An Aberdeenshire council spokesman told the Evening Standard: **“The young man in question has not been permanently excluded from Mearns Academy, but rather at the age of 17, has reached the end of his time in compulsory education.”**

**“Staff from the school are working hard to ensure that the young man has a positive future placement either in further education or in an area that he chooses,”** they added.

The teen told the YouTuber that **he was concerned that being barred from his old school could affect him getting into another one, particularly if a prospective new school requires a previous academic reference,** saying: **“I’m kind of in limbo at the moment. I really don’t know what is going to happen... I’m either going to have to find a new school or go to college... but it’s definitely a big speed bump in my life at the moment.”**

Wow, these fucking scum.

They expelled him for not mindlessly parroting their moronic Jewish ideology, and then say they're “working hard” for him.

All teachers in the formerly-Western world should be considered honorary kikes and turned into soap; there's just nothing else to do with these people.

**A crowdfunding page was set up on Monday to cover getting him into a new school and living expenses, and raised more than \$2,000 — before reportedly being shut down for breaching GoFundMe's terms of service in an unspecified manner.** The page address now shows the message: **“Campaign Not Found.”**

**“So, GoFundMe has cancelled the campaign and also banned my account. I have not been given any reason other than I violated the terms somehow. All donations were refunded,”** I, Hypocrite stated.

**Last year, Scotland became the first country in the world “to have LGBTI-inclusive education embedded within the curriculum”.**

Oy vey, all these coincidences that are happening for no reason...

That JewTuber set up a different campaign for the kid on something called Fundly, in case anyone wants to donate.

But man, these fucking kikes...

They've completely brought civilization to a point where there are no institutions that deserve any respect, or actually work for the people that created them in the first place by filling them up with all these worthless meatpuppets.



Video Link

*Scotland's prime minister is a fat ugly woman with no children*

## Iran Says It's Their Duty to Capture a British Ship If the British Don't Release Ship

*These people aren't even trying to hide the fact they're trying to provoke a war.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



The British really are second only to Jewmerica itself in their insolence.

Why would they capture an Iranian ship?

RT:

**Tehran should seize a British tanker if the UK does not release the oil supertanker captured by Royal Marines near Gibraltar, a senior official in Tehran has said.**

**On Thursday, British marines and Gibraltar police seized the Panama-flagged tanker off the southern coast of the Iberian Peninsula. The vessel is owned by a Singaporean company.**

Gibraltar's Chief Minister Fabian Picardo claimed that the ship was transporting crude oil to Syria “in violation” of the EU sanctions placed on Damascus. **According to Madrid, which considers the waters off Gibraltar to be its own, the British captured the ship at the request of the US.** Officials in Washington, meanwhile, welcomed the seizure of the vessel, saying that it was carrying Iranian oil.

Later in the day, Iran summoned the British ambassador and slammed the seizure of the vessel as “a destructive step” and **“a form of piracy.”** Foreign Ministry's spokesperson, Abbas Mousavi argued that the sanctions against Syria are illegal under international law and Iran does not recognize them.



On Friday, Major General Mohsen Rezaee of Iran's Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, who is also the secretary of the influential Expediency Discernment Council, tweeted that Iran should seize one of the British vessels if the tanker is not released.

Should Britain refuse to release the ship, it is the authorities' “duty to seize a British oil tanker,” he argued.



The detained ship had a 28-person crew, mostly Indians, but also some Pakistanis and Ukrainians. They are being interviewed as witnesses, not criminal suspects, Gibraltarian officials said.

The West is just creating these massive problems for no explainable reason.

They're just openly trying to provoke Iran into a war—just like they announced they would do back in 2012.

The question is “why?” and the only possible answer is “because of the Jews.”

## Russian Agents Blamed for Tulsi Gabbard's Recent Success!

*Tulsi is anti-war and that means she's a Russian White Supremacist!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



Have you ever even heard of anyone having a problem with Tulsi Gabbard?

Like, IRL have you ever brought her up and had a normiecon or a generic shitlib tell you that she's unironically a Russian agent or that she can't be taken seriously

because she spoke up for Assad? What is this bizarre reality that the kikes have cooked up where we're supposed to believe that the vast majority of the country is against Tulsi's candidacy because she's a threat to our precious liberal democracy?

This propaganda is so crude, it's simply insulting.

Daily Beast:

Hawaii Rep. Tulsi Gabbard's campaign for the Democratic presidential nomination is being underwritten by some of the nation's leading Russophiles.

Donors to her campaign in the first quarter of the year included: Stephen F. Cohen, a **Russian studies professor at New York University and prominent Kremlin sympathizer**; Sharon Tennison, a vocal Putin supporter who nonetheless found herself detained by Russian authorities in 2016; and an employee of the Kremlin-backed broadcaster RT, who appears to have donated under the alias “Goofy Grapes.”

So they're just going to go ahead and dox random Russian studies professors now? Name and shame them for supporting political candidates that New York Jews don't like?

What's crazy is how artificial and astro-turfed this fake shill concern is. No one is out there voicing Norman Rockwell-style town hall dissent about Tulsi's secret ties to the Kremlin. People in fact like the way Tulsi looks when she's up on stage, they like the way she talks and they have no problem with her calling out Saudi Arabia and her anti-war stance.



Video Link

Unsure whether the Russia smear will stick, the media has decided to mix and match tactics and imply that she's secretly a White Supremacist.

Gabbard's media strategy has also been counterintuitive for a national Democrat. She has made several appearances on The Joe Rogan Experience podcast, which, while being one of the most popular platforms on that medium, is a haven for Trump-supporting guests. Gabbard also is among the few Democrats who has a captive audience on Fox News, owed largely to her willingness to criticize Barack Obama, as well as her party's planks on both Russia and foreign policy in general. Tucker Carlson, a primetime host on that network, has publicly defended her.

**Though she has not courted their support, some prominent figures in the white nationalist community have flocked in Gabbard's direction. David Duke, the former KKK leader, has heaped praise on her. And on several occasions, Richard Spencer, the avowed white supremacist, has tweeted favorably about her, including once again this week.**

Well, if David Duke and David Duke 2.0 endorse her, she must be trouble!

At least Leftists like Jimmy Dore and his merry band of old-schoolers are picking up on how deceptive the media is being towards Tulsi.



Video Link

Jimmy is pretty cringe, his takes are consistently cold and he has a potty mouth that makes *me* feel uncomfortable, but at least he's consistently anti-war and anti-MSM.



Video Link

And if Jimmy and Tulsi and their weirdo, smelly, drug-addled Leftist friends were the actual opposition—not neo-liberal center-right and center-left shills like now—we'd be in much better shape as a society.

We could even enter a power-sharing coalition: the Jimmy Dore Left and the Andrew Anglin Roy Batty Right ruling the country.

We'd do a better job despite our differences than the shills and Jews running the country now!

---

## Putin Meets with the Pope to Discuss Venezuela and the Ukraine

*Apparently, he's always late to meet the Anti-Pope.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



Vladimir Putin met yesterday with Pope Francis, also known as the Anti-Pope and Pope Faggot.

Apparently, he wants this gay sonovabitch to lend a hand on some issues. But I don't think he will. Venezuela isn't going to stop being Catholic because they have a war, so it isn't any concern of Pope Faggot's.

Furthermore, Pope Faggot has supported a total invasion of white countries by brown people, probably especially a Latin American Catholic invasion of Protestant America. And a war in Venezuela would send millions or tens of millions of these "folks" into the US.

New York Post:

**Authoritarian Russian President Vladimir Putin and New York Mayor Bill de Blasio have things in common: Both men have met Pope Francis, and both seem to have trouble showing up for important meetings on time.**

**According to reports, Putin had his third meeting with His Holiness on the Fourth of July — and was late for the third time in a row, this time by 45 minutes.**

...

For their first meeting in November 2013, Putin showed up with his dad in tow and 50 minutes late. For their second meeting, in June 2015, the Russian leader was more than an hour late, BBC News Russian Service reports.

Putin has a chronic problem with lateness, according to reports.

In his latest, Putin and the pontiff met for an hour and discussed topics of international concern — namely the ongoing situations in war-torn Syria and Venezuela.

Putin said in an interview published in *Corriere della Sera* that "we have a special relationship, tested by time, with Italy," and he welcomed the populist government's position that EU sanctions against Russia should be lifted.

The Russian president, on his first visit to Italy in four years, said in written responses to the Milan daily that Moscow didn't want to

extend countermeasures against European Union sanctions to Italy, but that it couldn't react selectively within the World Trade Organization.

Putin said economic relations with Italy, Russia's fifth-largest trading partner, are expanding despite the sanctions, growing by 12.7% in 2018 to \$26.9 billion. Italian investments in Russia so far this year have reached \$4.7 billion, while Russian investments in Italy in the same period were \$2.7 billion.

Putin, who arrived in Rome in the late morning, opened the visit at the Vatican, where some observers believe his meeting could be a prelude to a papal visit to Russia. No pope has ever set foot in Russia, but Putin's foreign affairs adviser said the issue wasn't on the agenda for the visit.

The meeting comes the day before Catholic leaders from Ukraine gather at the Holy See to discuss the continuing conflict there and the fallout from the schism between the Russian and Ukrainian Orthodox churches. The Vatican said the aim is to lend support "in the delicate situation in which Ukraine finds itself."

Last year, the Orthodox Church of Ukraine formally split from the Russian Orthodox Church in a schism recognized by the spiritual leader of the world's Orthodox Christians. The push for a full-fledged and independent Ukrainian Orthodox Church was bolstered by fighting in eastern Ukraine between government forces and Russia-backed rebels.

I don't understand what Pope Faggot could do about the Ukrainian church. The Holy See itself is considered to be heretical by all Orthodox Churches. But I guess the Ukraine is a large percentage Catholic, so maybe they care what this homosexual overlord has to say about their issues.

Anyway, he's not going to help Putin.

Putin knows that. He just goes to these meetings for the photo-op, so he's seen as a normal world leader while the Western tabloid media, such as the New York Post,



is decrying him as a chronically tardy “authoritarian” without qualifying what exactly that term implies in this context.

## Russia Pulls Out of Nuclear Arms Treaty; New Arms Race Begins!

*Let the heavens open and reign down fiery missiles!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



It’s amazing to think about, really.

America was never this antagonistic to the USSR. But now, despite shared interests and common foes, the US has been steered into a collision course with Russia.

This plan that the neocons have cooked up to defeat Russia is nothing new. It is the exact same plan that they came up with the first time around. Basically, Ronald Reagan baited the Soviet Union into a spending match and managed to bankrupt them because they couldn’t resist one-upping the US.

This is, of course, only a small slice of the true story behind the deliberate demolition of the USSR, but it’s probably the only part that President Trump has been told or what he himself picked up from the 80s.



Pulling out of the nuclear arms treaty and restarting massive military spending is an invitation for Russia to do the same, play the game by America’s rules, and lose once again.

Fox News:

**Russian President Vladimir Putin signed a bill Wednesday formalizing Russia’s withdrawal from the 1987 Intermediate-Range Nuclear Forces treaty with the United States.**

The move follows Washington’s departure from the decades-old agreement that President Trump said Russia had been “violating for many years.” The U.S. gave notice of its intention to withdraw from the pact in February, setting the stage for the treaty to terminate in six months unless Moscow returned to compliance. Moscow responded by suspending its own obligations under the treaty.

Russia’s military is, in fact, going through an intense modernization process. What’s more, they managed to keep their new generation of hypersonic missiles a secret and when they unveiled them at the beginning of the year, they caught everyone by surprise.

On top of that, they’re talking about new missile interception tech.



[Video Link](#)

Unlike Iron Dome in Israel, this Russian stuff seems to work.

That means, going forward, conventional warfare will almost certainly be making a comeback. The 70-year lull that un-interceptable nuclear warheads placed on long-range bombers and subs and intercontinental missiles created will come to an end if all of the sudden mutually assured destruction is no longer so mutual and no longer so assured.

But yeah, the US strategy is basically to outspend Russia.

Ideally, Russia would bow out of that game—in fact, they’re doing everything they can to signal that they’re willing to have talks and to renegotiate a new agreement, but to no avail.

We have to consider that while Russia has been trying to stretch every rouble, the US military industrial complex is built on the assumption that there will always be an infinite supply of money being printed out and spent on overpriced junk.



All this is to say that the second round of the Cold War may not be so cut and dry.

Russia’s actually got a fighting chance here.

## CUCKED: India's Ruling Party Kicks Out Female Leader Who Told Hindu Men to Gang Rape and Kill Moslem Women

*Sunita did nothing wrong.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



Video Link

*What is this nigger doing in Syria?*

Streetshitters don't really have a lot going for them.

They can't do... well, the list is so long that I'm not even gonna try to write a summary, BUT—there was one thing I always thought they were very good at, and that's the Moslem Question.

But it turns out that no, they're not as good at that as I thought.

Breitbart:

A **female leader** of the ruling Hindu-nationalist Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) in India, **Sunita Singh Gaur**, was recently **fired from her position after calling on Hindu men via social media to publicly “gang rape” and lynch Muslim women**, arguing that **there is “no other way” to “protect” the country**, local news outlets report this week.

In a June 21 assessment rejected by New Delhi, **the U.S. Department of State (DOS), echoing non-governmental organizations**

**(NGOs), blasted Hindu-majority India, the most populous democracy in the world, for inciting hatred against religious minorities, namely Muslims and Christians.**

The DOS reports— focused on international religious freedom — found that **attacks against Muslim minorities plagued India throughout 2018**. Recent incidents captured by news reports show that sectarian violence pitting Hindus against Muslims have continued into this year.

On Monday the Tribune in India reported that in a now-deleted Facebook post, Gaur, the top leader of BJP's women's wing (Mahila Morcha) in India's Uttar Pradesh province, declared:

***There is only one solution for them [Muslims]. Hindu brothers should make a group of 10 and gang rape their [Muslims] mothers and sisters openly on the streets ... and then hang her in the middle of the bazaar for others to see.***

What's wrong with what she said?



*Not much of a looker, but at least she's BASED*

The US government and (((NGOs))) seem hellbent on protecting these Moslem vermin everywhere in the world, for reasons no one understands.

Also notice how they put in Christians there, probably as bait for the cuckservatives.

I don't know how Christians are treated in India, but I'm 100% sure it's better than in any Moslem country, and you don't really hear much about those from the (((NGOs))), do you?

The only time the (((NGOs))) and the (((media))) even talk about it is when there's the possibility of bringing them to White countries...



Video Link

...otherwise, it's just the poor Moslems being persecuted for non-stop killing everybody around them.

**She went on to stress that Muslim women should have their “honor looted.”**

**“If we need to protect India,” then Hindu men must rape Muslim women, she continued, adding, “There is no other way.”**

It remains unclear exactly when the BJP leader wrote the post on Facebook.

BASED!



Also, notice nobody arrested her for posting these reasonable statements on Facebook.

Responding to Gaur's post, Vijaya Rahatkar, the national president of BJP Mahila Morcha, said that **such “hateful comments” would not be tolerated, adding that the party has expelled Gaur:**

...

A press release posted on Twitter by Rathkar revealed that the BJP fired Gaur on June 27.

**“The press release acknowledged that Gaur repeatedly posted inappropriate content on social media,”** the Tribune noted.

**“While this would not be the first time BJP leaders have been accused of propagating hate online or offline, the fact that a [BJP women’s wing] leader was instigating rape and gruesome sexual violence shocked many on social media,”** the Wire added.

I’m sure most of the people who were shocked were Moslems.

They just don’t understand why them gang raping non-Moslem women and girls literally everywhere in the world is somehow making people want to do the same to them.



The article goes on to list a long number of attacks against Moslems, including some really funny ones:

Last month, video footage purportedly showed a mob in India beating a Muslim man to death after forcing him to perform Hindu chants.

Social media users described the incident as a “lynching.”

On Monday, a fight over parking a scooter evolved into sectarian violence in India’s Old Delhi region “as groups of Hindu and Muslim residents accused each other of stone pelting and violence on Sunday night,” the Hindustan Times reported.

That’s the nice thing about diversity—even a parking dispute can end in an all-night riot, which is pure 100% vibrancy.

The article also quotes some NGO saying that India is one of the worst places in the world to be a Christian in, but doesn’t give any specific examples why.

This is probably just another attack on Hindu nationalists, because Jews can’t tolerate nationalism anywhere outside of Israel.

But still—they shouldn’t have cucked.

They shoulda made this chick the president of their party, and then followed her advice.

Because nobody can live with kebab, hence why kebab must be removed, permanently, from everywhere.



Video Link

## Britcuck Spider-Man Actor Calls for Negress-Fucking Spider-Man to Get Fucked Up the Ass by a Man

*Are there really people on earth who do not think this is weird, and do not think the Jews should be exterminated for doing this?*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



*British heartthrob Tom “Straight Up the Ass” Holland says that he wants to get fucked in the ass in a children’s film.*

This is like déjà vu all over again.

I remember like it was yesterday reporting on the last actor who played Spider-Man to say that the character should get fucked in the ass.

Rat Jew Andrew Garfield Says Spider-Man Should Engage in “Interracial Bisexuality”

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2013



*The Spider-Jew, Andrew Garfield, wants your children’s artificially-manufactured corporate Jew role models to be sodomized by black men.*

It’s amazing that I wrote that article exactly six years ago. How time flies.

Breitbart:

**Tom Holland, who plays Peter Parker in Marvel’s latest superhero movie, Spider-Man: Far from Home, says it is time for a “gay Spider-Man” and said the Marvel universe needs more racially diverse characters besides “straight white guys.”**

The British-born actor unveiled his hopes for a gayer Marvel universe in an interview with the Sunday Times, explaining that he would be open to a gay Spider-Man or at least more gay characters.

**“Yeah, of course,” Holland said when asked if he would mind playing a gay Spider-Man/Peter Parker.**

But Holland added that plans are underway to begin adding LGBTQ characters into future



Marvel superhero films. “I can’t talk about the future of the character because honestly I don’t know and it’s out of my hands. But I do know a lot about the future of Marvel, and they are going to be representing lots of different people in the next few years.”

“The world isn’t as simple as a straight white guy. It doesn’t end there, and these films need to represent more than one type of person,” Holland insisted.

To be fair, the last Spider-Man actor was a Jew, and he went a step further than the current Spider-Goy and said that Spider-Man should get fucked up the ass by a nigger.

Although... in the new Spider-Man, he’s already fucking a nigger, because Mary-Jane is a nigger.



So I guess if he fucks a nigger female, then gets his asshole reamed by a white faggot, it’s just the long way around to realize Andrew Garfield’s initial dream?



I mean—come on.

Why does children’s entertainment have to revolve around ass-fucking?

*Are there really people on earth who do not think this is weird, and do not think the Jews should be exterminated for doing this?*

## Canada: Who Exactly Gets Sent to Prison for Their Speech?

*It’s not the Jews, I’ll tell you that.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



Video Link

Tucker Carlson was doing a bit on Canadian schools changing “LGBT” to “LGGBDTTTTIQQAAAPP” this week and invited on some guy with a bowtie and red glasses from Canada to explain it.

The guy is the former leader of the Liberal Party. I didn’t catch his name, because who cares?

His glasses look like a Snapchat filter.



He couldn’t really explain it. It was sort of a silly gotcha for Tucker to ask him what all those letters stand for, because no one would know that. But he couldn’t explain why kids would need to learn about all of these different bizarre sexualities.

Of course, the reason is that the Jews who think this stuff up want kids to be anything other than normal heterosexuals.

The bowtie man said that Canada doesn’t really care what anyone thinks, if someone doesn’t like all of this weird sex stuff, that’s okay, that’s just their opinion. Tucker came back with the fact that when people disagree with the liberal agenda in Canada, they get sent to prison for hate speech.

The guy started saying that this was a lie, that no one had ever been sentenced to prison in Canada for hate speech, and started asking Tucker to name the people who this had happened to.

The guy might have genuinely not been aware that Canada has these laws, but it actually looked like he was trying to bait him into talking about Holocaust denial, as those cases are the most famous prison sentences for speech in Canada.

In particular, Ernst Zundel was constantly being jailed in Canada for saying the Holocaust didn’t happen. Then he moved to the United States and Canada requested his extradition from the United States, then locked him up as a national security threat before sending him to be put on trial in Germany for hurting the feelings of the Jews. He was then jailed in Germany.

Here’s a documentary about his first Canadian trial for thoughtcrime.



Video Link

The heroic lover James Sears is also now tied up in the legal system for making fun of Jews. He's already been convicted and he's supposed to be sentenced this month. They're asking he be given a year in jail for the high crime of not believing everything Jews tell him.



But there is all sorts of stuff you're not allowed to say in Canada. It's actually nuts.

Just look at this Wikipedia page about their hate crimes laws. It lists off many cases.

Offenses include:

- Rwandan refugees spreading hatred against an enemy tribe
- French Canadians spreading anti-French propaganda as a false flag against the Anglos
- Quoting Bible verses about homosexuality (a whole bunch of cases of that)
- Improper artistic renderings of the goddess Shiva

And it goes on and on.

Of course, the majority of them are people who question Jews, but there is a list of weird things you can be prosecuted

for saying in Canada is open-ended. Literally anyone can go to the government and demand you be locked up for hurting their feelings by saying something.

It is hard to believe anyone believes that is good—it's actually very frightening to most normal people. Which is probably why when Canadians go on American talk shows, they just deny it's happening.

## UK: Hero Brit Put on Terror Watch List For Surviving Moslem Terror Attack!

*He didn't have a survivor's permit!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019

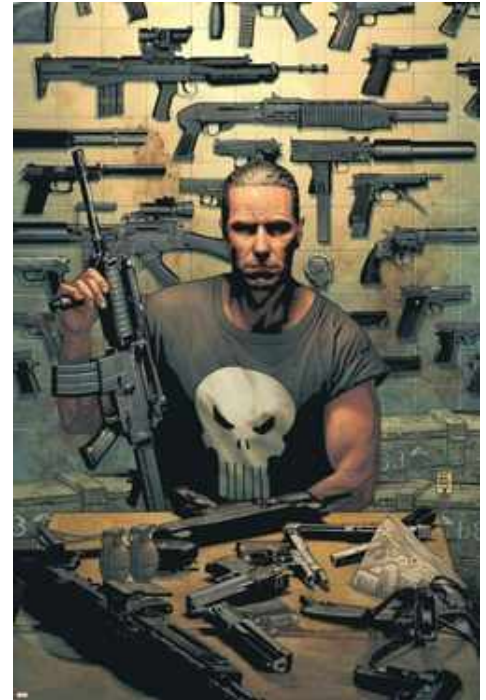


In the UK, terror watch lists work a bit differently than in civilized countries. People who are put on the list aren't terror suspects, but actually victims of terror attacks.

And there's kind of a perverse reasoning involved that I can actually see at work here.

Think about the situation from the UKistani government's perspective: wouldn't a person who was exposed to Islamic terror be more likely to be against Islamic terror?

Being attacked by terrorists might cause him to go on some kind of vigilante revenge mission.



Or at least to, you know—post mean things about Moslems on Facebook.

**Iron-clad logic when you think about it really.**

What the police should do is just go and round-up all the survivors of Islamic terror attacks and just finish them off before they develop any bad opinions about Islam.

Daily Caller:

A man famously lauded as a “hero” in 2017 for fighting off terrorists on the London Bridge has been forced by British authorities to attend “de-radicalization” classes “over fears he may become extremist” after being stabbed eight times, British papers reported.



Forty-nine-year-old Roy Larnar became known as the “Lion of London Bridge” after three Jihadis in a van plowed into a crowd of people on London Bridge before stalking



from building to building, killing seven people and eventually reaching the Black and Blue pub where Larner was drinking with friends.

“They had these long knives and started shouting about Allah. Then it was, ‘Islam, Islam, Islam,’” Larner said. “Like an idiot I shouted back at them ... I took a few steps towards them and said, ‘Fuck you, I’m Mill-wall,’” he said, referring to his favorite soccer team.



He fought them off with his bare fists, sustaining serious stab wounds all over his body but allowing dozens of other patrons to escape.

The BBC called him a “hero,” Brits pushed for him to be awarded one of England’s highest honors, the George Cross medal, and a Swedish brewery named a beer after him.

Larner has now been added to a terrorist watchlist know as Britain’s “Prevent” program after fears he could become an anti-Islam extremist, the Sun reported Monday.

The only known way to stay off a terror watch list after surviving an Islamic terror attack is to go ahead and convert to Islam.



Until you become an Islamic terrorist, you will be an enemy of the state in the UK.

Simple as, m8!

If the knife crime doesn’t get you...



Well, the gubmit eventually will!

New EU President a Crazy-Eyed German Whore! Unqualified But That’s Okay—She’s Sassy!

*This is more embarrassing than being ruled by Jews, I’ll tell you that.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



It is totally more embarrassing to be ruled over by stupid whores than to be ruled over by Jews.

Yes, Jews are as physically weak as women, but they are also an ancient, diabolical enemy who our ancestors have been locked into a spiritual war with for thousands of years.

A stupid whore is just a stupid whore.



Being ruled by women is the bottom of the blackest pits of humiliation.

NBC News:

A German defense minister who once said President Donald Trump had an outdated view of women is in line to become the first female president of the European Union’s executive body.

Ursula von der Leyen has been nominated for president of the European Commission, which proposes and enforces policy for the 28-member political and economic union and is one of the two most powerful E.U. institutions.

France’s Christine Lagarde, who currently heads the International Monetary Fund, has been nominated as president of the European Central Bank, which sets monetary policy for the 19 nations that share the euro currency.

Von der Leyen, 60, is a close friend of Angela Merkel, speaks multiple languages and was a



doctor before she entered politics. However, the Brussels-born mother-of-seven's nomination was a surprise after E.U. leaders failed during long and fraught negotiations to agree on any of the front-runners.

Both she and Lagarde, 63, still need approval from European lawmakers before they can enter these top jobs. The votes are expected to take place mid-July.

This is being hailed as a revolution.

Because removing white men is always revolutionary.

They're smart, they're sassy and they're ready to teach stupid men some good lessons in sucking—sorry, in governing, rather.

Mini-profiles of Ursula von der Leyen and Christine Lagarde as EU leaders struck a deal to put them in two of the bloc's most important jobs <https://t.co/nbCf3fdANp>  
pic.twitter.com/GsCjR4vKcm

— AFP news agency (@AFP) July 3, 2019

They're shattering the glass ceiling and breaking more than sixty years (all of the years) of white male dominance.

Christine Lagarde and Ursula von der Leyen are set to break 6 decades of male dominance in the EU [pic.twitter.com/L1M2Mvw4Q2](https://t.co/L1M2Mvw4Q2)

— TicToc by Bloomberg (@tictoc) July 3, 2019

For those who don't get what is happening here—this Ursula bitch is replacing Jean-Claude Juncker.



This is one of the top positions in the whole of Europe.

No one really understands why she's being given this position. A bunch of Germans are angry about it.

The German Social Democrats have rejected the nomination of CDU politician Ursula von der Leyen as the new President of the EU Commission. The SPD's interim party leader Malu Dreyer explains why. 🙄🙄🙄  
[pic.twitter.com/woG1wAphf](https://pic.twitter.com/woG1wAphf)

— DW Politics (@dw\_politics) July 3, 2019

Nominated for EU's top job, German Defense Minister Ursula von der Leyen faces hard resistance in the European Parliament. S&D's Katharina Barley told DW's Max Hofmann why they won't accept this choice. #spitzenkandidaten #euco #topjobs  
[pic.twitter.com/xjw6vEzkRs](https://pic.twitter.com/xjw6vEzkRs)

— DW Europe (@dw\_europe) July 3, 2019

I don't really understand what they're complaining about specifically, and don't at this time care enough to look it up. But they're basically just saying she was forced through and isn't qualified and it violated some official procedure.

What people don't understand is that it doesn't matter if she's qualified.

What matters is that she's smart, she's sassy, and she's going to teach men a thing or two about how the world works.



One thing I can tell you about this smart, sassy fem-warrior is that she is absolutely not going to be able to tolerate people making fun of her on the internet, and a big part of her entire mission is going to be stopping people from making fun of her on the internet.

Just when she was nominated to the position, she made a Twitter account.

If you search Google right now, you get 5 accounts—the first one is her new account, the other four were just deleted today, because they're parody accounts.



I don't know if she called up Twitter and told them to delete the parody accounts, or if they just looked at her face and assumed what I assumed.

But I will tell you this: shutting down the internet is going to be at the front of her agenda.

Furthermore, she is Merkel's "sisterhood of the traveling pants" BFF and wine pal, and she of course believes in absolutely everything Merkel believes in: that white people in Europe need to be replaced with Moslems and Africans, that Europe should go to war with Russia to spread the religion of feminism, anal sex and race replacement, and all of the rest of it. But that doesn't mean anything, because they all believe that.

## Scientists Look to Create Human-Monkey Chimeras

*This could backfire horribly.*

Pomidor Quixote

Daily Stormer

July 3, 2019



Some scientists are proposing the creation of human-monkey “chimeras” so they can better investigate how to make boomers live forever.

National Post:

The monkeys in Douglas Munoz’s Kingston lab look like other monkeys.

They socialize and move around and eat and drink in the same way. They don’t fall over or stagger around. In fact, the only thing separating the macaques from their unaltered lab mates is the elevated level of a specific human protein implanted inside their brains — proteins that accumulate in the brains of humans with Alzheimer’s disease.

The monkeys have been injected with beta-amyloid, a molecule that, in high-enough amounts, is toxic to human brain tissue.

Munoz and collaborators are studying the earliest changes in those monkey cerebrums. Normally it takes several decades for Alzheimer’s to unfold in human brains. The researchers don’t have that kind of time. The injections speed things up.

If left alone, eventually the monkeys will start to show signs of Alzheimer’s. They make more mistakes on memory tasks and their reaction time slows.

Alzheimer’s research relies heavily on rodents. Munoz is trying to develop a monkey model of Alzheimer’s, because one of the biggest reasons for the staggering string of flops in the search for an effective treatment for the brain-ravaging disease is the species gap. The rat brain is a long way away from the human brain. Not so much a monkey’s.

Munoz, Canada Research Chair in neuroscience at Queen’s University, has reported

his work using brain molecules. Others are implanting monkeys with fragments of human brain tissue extracted from people who died with Alzheimer’s.

**Now, however, some are going further, and proposing the creation of human-monkey chimeras — part-human beings with entire portions of the brain, like, say, the hippocampus, entirely human derived.**

This all sounds unnecessarily complicated. Why reinvent the wheel? Just use brown “people.” There’s loads of them crossing the American border every day. Just grab some of those monkeys.

For Munoz, the idea of biologically humanizing large portions of a monkey’s brain is seriously unnerving. **“To be honest, it just really ethically scares me,”** he said. He believes in animal research as a fundamental way of understanding how the brain works. However, “For us to start to manipulate life functions in this kind of way without fully knowing how to turn it off, or stop it if something goes awry really scares me.”

However, in a new book on the science and ethics of chimeras, **Yale University researchers say it’s time to explore, cautiously, the creation of human-monkey chimeras.**

“The search for a better animal model to stimulate human disease has been a ‘holy grail’ of biomedical research for decades,” they wrote in *Chimera Research: Ethics and Protocols*.

“Realizing the promise of human-monkey chimera research in an ethically and scientifically appropriate manner will require a coordinated approach.”

**To some, that may seem all fine and good. However, some scientists aren’t waiting for the ethics to be worked out.**

**In April, Chinese researchers announced they had inserted a human brain gene into monkey embryos, a gene critical for human brain development. The experiment provoked revulsion, and fascination.** Ethicists and philosophers condemned it as

hugely morally risky, while the scientists behind the work are said to be keen on implanting even more human genes into monkey embryos, including one presumed to play a role in human intelligence.

Ethical concerns are inefficient and the Chinese are efficient. They’re already creating genetically-engineered human babies.

They waste no time.

Chimeras were once only monsters out of Greek mythology. Today, stem-cell technologies and gene-editing tools like CRISPR may make the generation of these once fantastical creatures possible.

**In fact, scientists are already using “xeno-transplantation” techniques to create human-pig chimeras, in the hope of one day generating human organs for transplant.**

On the one hand, this could help find a cure for Trump’s Alzheimer’s. On the other hand, this may produce hyper-intelligent telepathic gorillas.



The question we should all ask ourselves is: *Do we really need another species of humanoid ape hanging around?*

*Aren’t they just going to demand free health-care as they murder one another and rape human women?*

Vegans and the likes of them would eventually manage to give the chimeras human rights and whites would have to provide for yet another group of subhuman apes.

We already have browns and blacks and all the shades in-between.



## (((NGO))) Defies Italy, Sends Another Ship to Bring in Invaders

*Gotta save those niggers fleeing the brutal Syrian civil war in Nigeria.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019

There's all of this stuff that we could do that would maybe be beneficial if Jews weren't around, but that would most likely be detrimental as long as Jews are around.

This is why the Chinese are in a great position to delve deeper into interesting stuff, such as their alleged UFO technology investments.

I say we leave this one to them. At least until we fix the Human Rights mess and all of this Jewing going on in the West.

Besides, even if Yale researchers managed to find a cure for Alzheimer's using human-monkey chimeras, they'd never let Trump have it.



Video Link

*This faggot talking here is a member of the Italian parliament. He used to be a member of a communist party, then casually switched to a "green" party, because the modern ecological movement has absolutely nothing to do with the environment.*

Being a democratically-elected government that does what the majority of the people in a country want is "undemocratic."

Being a bunch of shady faggots who get money from (((some guy))) on the other side of the planet is "democratic."

I dunno about you guys, but I'm starting to think that (((democracy))) doesn't really mean what they tell us it means.

Breitbart:

**Italian migrant transport NGO Mediterranea Saving Humans has launched a new vessel into the Mediterranean following the confiscation of their other ship.**

The new ship, **the Alex**, set sail this week to the area off the coast of Libya known as the **SAR (search and rescue) zone** with the head of the group declaring that **the vessel will**

**pick up illegal immigrants and take them to Italian ports**, Il Giornale reports.

Fun fact: Even if these were real refugees, they could just drop them off to Tunisia or Egypt, which are closer and are not part of the brutal Syrian civil war.



But they won't do that, because their purpose is to flood Europe with them.

**Luca Casarini**, the head of the NGO, **had been under investigation by Italian authorities in connection with people trafficking** and was interrogated by deputy prosecutor of Agrigento Salvatore Vella in April.

In a press release, the NGO stated: **"We will reach the so-called Libyan SAR, an area controlled by militias colluding with human traffickers legitimised by Italian and European Union policies. Our presence is the only real deterrent to their action."**

**YOU ARE THE HUMAN TRAFFICKERS, YOU FUCKING RETARDS!**

Well, technically, they're trafficking *subhumans*, but you get the idea.



Video Link

*Luca Casarini*

And you wanna hear something hilarious?



This guy, along with most of the “people” involved in trafficking these semi-humans into Europe, actually consider themselves “anti-globalists,” with this Casarini faggot being described on his Wikipedia page as a leader (!!!) of the anti-globalization movement in Italy (uno dei leader del movimento no-global italiano).

These people are funded by billionaires, have the same actions and talking points as all major multinational corporations, are openly subverting independent countries in favor of international laws that a small group of people that nobody voted for and who nobody can even name wrote and just decided apply to the entire planet, and have the nerve to call themselves against globalization.

Fucking kikes really did a number on us, didn't they?

The group also mentioned Sea Watch-3 captain **Carola Rackete**, who was **arrested by Italian authorities over the weekend after ramming a patrol boat in an attempt to forcibly land migrants in an Italian port**, claiming that Rackete had simply done “**what is right**”.

That bitch is no longer under house arrest, BTW.

She was freed by a *woman judge* who also said that the nigger-loving whore was doing the right thing flooding Europe with monkeys.

**The mission of the Alex will not be to directly pick up migrants**, as the vessel is not equipped for such a task, **but to support two other migrant transport NGOs operating in the Libyan SAR zone.**

So far, *Mediterranea Saving Humans* has managed to raise over **800,000 euros toward their migrant transport operation, well above the original 700,000 euro goal.**

Reports from last month showed that the NGO, along with Sea Watch, had **spent millions of euros in the last few years on their operations in the Mediterranean.**

I don't suppose these people have to declare where they're getting all this money, do they?

And it would be completely undemocratic to make them do so.

Because Shlomo decides what's democratic and what's not, and he decided that White people existing is against (((human rights))).



## SHOCK: Turk Who Shot People at Random in Dutch Tram “May” Have Had “Terrorist Motive”

*There's no plan to stop this, ever.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



Video Link

*There's so many terrorist attacks in Europe, I didn't even remember this one*

And to think—this could've all been avoided if White people were capable of using the complex technology required to put meat on a stick ourselves.

Breitbart:

Dutch prosecutors said Monday they have a “**strong indication**” that a man accused of fatally shooting four passengers on a tram in the central city of Utrecht in March had a “**terrorist motive.**”

In a written statement following a preliminary hearing at Utrecht District Court, prosecutors said 37-year-old suspect **Gokmen Tanis left a handwritten letter in a getaway car that said in Dutch: “I'm doing this for my religion, you kill Muslims and you want to take our religion away from us, but you won't succeed. Allah is great.”**

Imagine how frustrating it must be to be a sandnigger terrorist in this day and age.

These filthy infidels have no respect for these poor bastards' hard work.

The March 18th shooting prompted authorities to advise Utrecht residents to stay indoors and to briefly raise **the Dutch terror alert warning to its maximum level while police swarmed through the city hunting for the gunman.**

Tanis, a Utrecht resident of Turkish descent, was **arrested hours after the shooting and is being held on charges including multiple murder or manslaughter with terrorist intent for the deaths of three men and a woman. Two other people were seriously injured.**

Now, I know that *sounds* bad, but think about this for a second—the only alternative to not being randomly shot or blown up on public transport is to live without meat on a stick.



Do you really want to live in a society devoid of the principles and values of meat-on-a-stick?

It would be like Nazi Germany, except worse.

Dutch media reported that **the father of one of his victims shouted insults at Tanis as he was led, handcuffed, from the courtroom at the end of Monday's brief hearing.**

Wow.

I'm shocked he wasn't arrested on the spot for that act of mindless hatred.

Prosecutors added that their **suspicions of a terrorist motive** also stem from **two statements** Tanis gave to an investigating judge before refusing to answer any further questions, and from the fact that **he opened fire on people he did not know** in a tram.

Prosecutors said in March that **Tanis had confessed to the attack.**

He will shortly be admitted to a **specialist centre to undergo psychological observation**, prosecutors said. His trial is expected to start early next year.

So they're still not 100% sure the guy wanted to be a terrorist, not even after he told you...

And his trial is gonna start *almost a year after the fact*, despite him confessing to it...

Sounds like a perfectly normal and functional society to me.



[Video Link](#)

*"Oy vey! Look at all the pretty flowers, you stupid goyim."*

## UK: No Jail Time for Paki Care Worker Who Abused Autistic Young White Man

*The British courts actively go out of their way to ensure that colored invaders are spared jail time whenever possible.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



*>tfw you realize abusing white people is basically legal*

The British courts actively go out of their way to ensure that colored invaders are spared jail time whenever possible.

Meanwhile, all an actual British person needs to do to end up behind bars is visit a right-wing website or possess a potato peeler.

Daily Mail:

**A care worker has avoided jail after he was caught on camera abusing an 'exceptionally vulnerable' autistic man.**

**Raja Khan, 29, was filmed on a hidden camera abusing Ollie Hopton, 20, at the Nursery Road Care Home in Sunbury-on-Thames, Surrey, in 2017.**

Khan called Mr Hopton 'a lazy, lazy a\*\*\*hole', dragging him out of bed, poking him repeatedly and, on one occasion, throwing imitation punches near him.



Khan had worked in the care industry for 10 years, but mainly with adults before being made a team leader at the care home, run by London Care Partnership which is now known as Elysium Healthcare.

Last month Khan, from Hounslow, was found guilty of ill-treatment and wilful neglect at Guildford Crown Court.

Passing sentence at the same court on Friday, **Judge Rufus Taylor said Khan lacked training and that there was 'a lack of supervision further up the chain.'**

The judge said: 'In my judgement, you just couldn't cope with him.'

Khan was jailed for 12 months, suspended for 18 months.

He was also ordered to do 250 hours of unpaid work and 30 days of rehabilitation activity, and banned from working with children and vulnerable adults.



*Ollie Hopton.*

## UK: Woman Headteacher Suspends Two 10-Year-Old Nigglets for “Homophobia”

*What kind of a sicko tries to get little black children to fuck each other in the ass?*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



*This bitch looks like she would lure children into the woods to eat them. But because physiognomy is “discredited,” she’s allowed to teach at an elementary school.*

The only thing comparable to being ruled over by Jews is being ruled over by women.

In fact, I think being ruled over by women is worse, TBH.

At least with Jews, it’s less demoralizing, because you’re under assault by foreigners rather than your own people.

Breitbart:

The headteacher of Heavers Farm Primary School in South London **suspended two 10-year-old Christian students after one of them asked for permission not to participate in an LGBT lesson during “Gay Pride Month.”**

**The headteacher, Susan Papas, who obliged schoolchildren to participate in a “Gay Pride” parade last year, told the two children, who are both of African descent, they are “a disappointment to the school,”** Christian Concern reported Monday.

**On June 20, pupil Farrell Spence asked his teacher Alex Smith for permission not to take part in a lesson when Mr. Smith handed out LGBT material for coloring. The teacher**

**denied the permission, insisting that the LGBT lesson was part of the curriculum.**

After class, Mr. Smith allegedly accused Farrell of using “homophobic language” and saying, “LGBT sucks and LGBT’s dumb,” which the child categorically denies.

Such a good little lemming, this Mr. Smith.

Wish I could congratulate him properly for trying to instill the values and principles of men ejaculating into each others’ assholes to small children.

Farrell, a Catholic, was sitting with his classmate Kaysey Francis, a Pentecostal Christian, and **told another teacher he did not “accept LGBT” because of his religion.**

The teacher reportedly asked the two children, “**Do you want LGBT people to die?**” “**We said no,**” Farrell replied, but added that if they went back to their countries, they would be punished for being gay.

The teacher asked Farrell where he was from and the boy responded that he was of “African Jamaican” heritage, and there “**everybody is Christian and Catholic, so they don’t accept LGBT.**”

Later, **head teacher Papas reportedly called in the two children and shouted at them: “How dare you? You are a disappointment to the school.”**

No.

You’re a disappointment to your species, you worthless cunt.

Teaching little niggers to fuck each other up the ass is a sick and weird thing to do.

Watch a 10-year-old child’s view of the damaging impact of the LGBT agenda in schools. Kaysey was manipulated, bullied & unlawfully excluded by her headteacher for alleged anti-LGBT comments. Kaysey categorically denies the allegations and she is backed by children in her class. [pic.twitter.com/8GPCZwumyn](http://pic.twitter.com/8GPCZwumyn)

— Christian Concern (@CCConcern) July 1, 2019

Ms. Papas is the same bitch who took 4-year-olds to a faggot pride march last year, triggering headlines.

**Ms. Papas, whose daughter Attie is a lesbian and the School Manager, next put the children in separate rooms and scolded Kaysey: “How dare you say that you want to kill LGBT people?”**

Kaysey replied: “**I didn’t say kill.**” Ms. Papas then shouted at her and said, “**Yes, you did, and don’t lie,**” later sending the girl to detention from 10:00 am to 3:00 pm. **The head teacher later suspended both Kaysey and Farrell from school for five days.**

Heavers Farmer Primary School educates 750 pupils in a **multicultural and multi-religious borough of South London. Along with the School Manager, the Assistant Headteacher Robert Askey is also openly gay.**

Funny how these freaks, a tiny portion of the population, all coincidentally get jobs where they have access to children.

Drag Queen Story time turns into Drag Queen strip tease for Children in Texas. Kids are seen throwing dollar bills at the men as they perform in the longer video. Watch as Alex Jones has his most EPIC RANT yet over the left sexualizing children. God Help us [pic.twitter.com/m1dIeDhIg3](http://pic.twitter.com/m1dIeDhIg3)

— Melissa A. (@TheRightMelissa) March 16, 2019

It’s almost as big a coincidence as Jews owning and running almost the entire media in the formerly-Western world.

**The mothers of the two children complained to the Principal Officer, citing school regulations that state it is unlawful to suspend a student for “a non-disciplinary reason.”**

**This is not the first run-in the school and its headteacher has faced over LGBT activism.**

**In June 2018, the school organized a “Gay Pride” parade in its playground, posting rainbow flags around the school, and telling students to wear bright colors for the event.**



Ms. Papas also **invited parents to watch the “Proud to be Me!”** parade and join in celebrating **“the rainbow of things that make them and their family special.”**

At that time, **14 Christian parents complained** that Papas was **“forcing a very aggressive LGBT agenda on to young children in a manner which abuses parental rights and victimises parents.”**

In response, Papas declared she was standing against homophobia: **“We stand by our decision to celebrate national Pride Month by teaching British values.”**

**Izoduwa Montague**, the mother of one of the students and a Christian, **refused to allow her four-year-old son to take part in the parade and complained to the Education Secretary that the school had embarked on “systematic proselytism of its young and vulnerable pupils.”**

Montague says she felt **“bullied”** after she complained that her child was **“forced to take part in an event that goes against our Christian beliefs,”** and **later transferred her child to a Catholic school.**

Most of the kids here appear to belong to invaders.

But this is happening in all-White schools too—in fact, those are explicitly targeted.



Video Link

*“Doctor” Javid Abdelmoneim felt the need to go to one of the last all entirely human schools in Britain for his “experiment”*

This stuff is impossible to avoid.

If you have kids in the West, there are really hardly any options.

## Hong Kong Continue to Riot in Stupid Western-Backed Hoax Protests

*This is a stupid hoax.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



Video Link

Maybe as part of the deal in Osaka, Donald Trump should have agreed to tell Mike Pomfatso to call off these State Department-backed fake color revolution protests in Hong Kong?

The Guardian:

The Chinese government has issued a strong condemnation of protesters who stormed and vandalised the Hong Kong’s legislature late on Monday, calling the act “totally intolerable”.

**In a statement carried by the state-run Xinhua news agency, the Chinese government’s liaison office in Hong Kong, its top representative organisation in the city, said it was “shocked, indignant and strongly condemned” the siege of the parliament building, which followed a day of protests against a controversial extradition bill late Monday.**

“Some extreme elements used excessive violence to storm the legislature building and carried out a series of large-scale assaults. This is shocking, heart-breaking and angering,” the statement said. “Their violent acts

are an extreme challenge to Hong Kong’s rule of law and seriously undermined Hong Kong’s peace and stability. It is totally intolerable.”

The statement said the China liaison office backed the Hong Kong authorities to investigate the violent acts to safeguard Hong Kong’s law and order.

Meanwhile, the Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office of the State Council, or China’s cabinet, issued a similarly-worded statement of condemnation, vowing to support the Hong Kong authorities in investigating the “violent offenders’ criminal responsibility.”

The statement said 1 July, the 22nd anniversary of Hong Kong’s handover of sovereignty from British to Chinese rule, should have been a “joyous day” but some “extreme radicals” use the extradition bill as a pretext to storm the legislature.

“These serious illegal actions trampled on Hong Kong’s rule of law and damaged Hong Kong’s social order,” the statement said. “It is a blatant challenge to the bottom line of the ‘One Country Two Systems’ formula. We strongly condemn this.”

Tensions over the weeks-long movement against the bill escalated on Monday, and Hong Kong police fired tear gas early on Tuesday to disperse hundreds of defiant protesters who had occupied the city’s legislature—spraying graffiti and raising the old colonial flag—on the anniversary of Hong Kong’s 1997 return to Chinese rule.

The president of the Legislative Council said repairs to the “extensively damaged” complex were “expected to take a long time.” He added that over the next two weeks meetings of the council would not be held as scheduled.

Can you even imagine that the Jews and fat people who run the US government talk about “Russian election meddling” because of \$20,000 worth of Facebook ads that were maybe bought from a Russian IP address (still no evidence of that, but that is their claim; they don’t claim to have any evidence the Russian government was involved, they just

assume that and assert it baselessly)? While they are literally sending in agents to try to throw violent revolutions in every country on earth that has refused to bend the knee?

It isn't a secret. The United States invites people from Hong Kong—or anywhere else—to attend Georgetown and other such CIA-oriented schools, and they literally train these people to go back and throw revolutions. They have all of these organizations set up across the globe for the purpose of fomenting revolution.

This extradition law was just a silly pretext. The extradition issue has been on-going.

But just as Jews like Chuck Schumer are telling Donald Trump to stick it to China, just as there are these executive orders that amount to actual warfare (the banning of Huawei from using Android, in particular), all of a sudden there's a revolution in Hong Kong, demanding whatever vague "human rights" gibberish.

They have had a Western-backed coup movement in Hong Kong since 2014, with this "Umbrella" thing.



This phenomenon has been investigated and it is all Western-educated Chinese harassing the Chinese government for no clear purpose.

In 2014, there were "solidarity" protests in a bunch of Western cities. There were several thousand people protesting outside of the Chinese embassy in London.



What the hell do people think when they see things like this? For what reason would the British care about the obscure details of Chinese law?

The 2014 Umbrella riots were managed by Joshua Wong, Nathan Law, Alex Chow — all three of them English-speaking Chinese, educated at Western-backed universities in Hong Kong. The homosexual anti-communist Cuban spy Marco Rubio nominated them for a Nobel Peace Prize for starting anti-government riots.



The current situation in Hong Kong is just a continuation of this Umbrella thing. It is a hoax by the US State Department to harass the Chinese with meaningless bullshit about human rights.

The US has been doing these sorts of dirty deeds since the end of WWII. But this whole "Russian meddling" hoax that the government and media are promoting nonstop just makes it so very much more offensive.

## Islamic State of New Zealand Bans Plastic Bags

*Plastic should be treated like child pornography.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



So do you think that when New Zealand becomes a brown Moslem caliphate, as opposed to the white feminist caliphate that it currently is, they'll keep the plastic ban?

I hope they do.  
AFP:

**New Zealand officially banned single-use plastic shopping bags Monday, introducing hefty fines for businesses that continue to provide them.**

**Plastic pollution has become a growing global concern, with a million birds and more than 100,000 marine mammals injured or killed every year by becoming entangled in packaging or ingesting it through the food chain.**

Companies that break New Zealand's ban will face heavy penalties, including fines of up to NZ\$100,000 (\$67,000).

"New Zealanders are proud of our country's clean, green reputation and want to help ensure we live up to it," Environment Minister Eugenie Sage said.

"Ending the use of single-use plastic shopping bags helps do that."

Under the new rules, thin plastic single-use shopping bags can no longer be supplied —

but the law allows reusable carriers to continue being provided.

The legislation — which was announced in August last year and came into force on Monday — will have little practical effect, as New Zealand’s major supermarkets have already voluntarily banned the bags.

However, Sage said it was putting the issue of recycling on the agenda.

“The ban doesn’t go far enough, but what is really great is it’s started the conversation,” she told Radio New Zealand. “People are now talking about single-use plastics and how we can phase them out.”

I agree that this isn’t enough.

The production and distribution of single-use plastic should be banned. Plastic should be treated like child pornography.

This is a disaster and it’s completely out of control.



Plastic chemicals are changing our biology. They are messing up the endocrine systems of the population worse than soy itself, and I think they are causing autism.

No offense to vaccine autism believers, but this just makes more sense to me. And it makes equal sense why they would cover it up if it were plastic. There are bigger money interests in plastic than there are in vaccines.

## Neocon Administration Harassing Iran Again After Uranium Enrichment Increases

*I thought we were switching to  
peacemongering?*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019

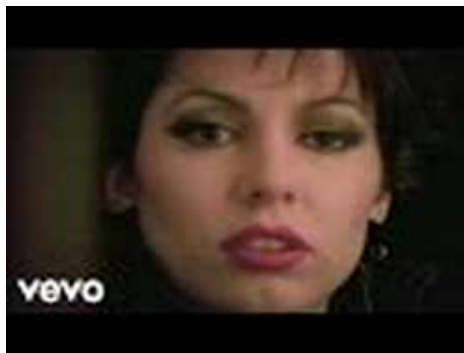


*Morning Jew Crew, coming through!*

After that beautiful scene of peacemongering in North Korea, some speculated that Donald Trump was going to become a peacemonger and fire John Bolton and Mike Pomfatso, then maybe hire Marianne Williamson or some other experienced new age guru to harness the power of LOVE as a political force.

I was even having good feelings towards the man myself over the weekend.

We could have entered a whole new era.



Video Link

But no.

It appears he’s going straight back to the Jewish HATE agenda.

RT:

Washington has unleashed a fresh barrage of threats against Tehran, with US President Donald Trump warning it against “playing with fire” and Secretary of State Mike Pompeo branding it a “top sponsor of terrorism.”

Fresh from rekindling his strange bromance with North Korean leader Kim Jong-un, Trump has returned to his war-mongering ways, leveling a vague new warning at Iran. Asked whether he had a message for Iran after its stockpiles of enriched uranium exceeded the 300kg cap set out in the 2015 nuclear deal, Trump told reporters at the White House on Monday that he had “no message whatsoever” but added that Iran knew it was “playing with fire.”

Trump also warned Iran that he still hadn’t forgiven it for taking out a US drone that was shot down over the Strait of Hormuz last month. Framing his last-minute decision not to strike Iranian targets in retaliation for the downing of the unmanned surveillance craft as “a great presidential moment” in an interview with Fox News, he claimed the change of heart had earned him “great capital” and given him license to “do far worse, if something should happen” in the future. “But hopefully we don’t have to do anything,” he added, claiming that while both countries “want to have peace,” the US “can’t let Iran have a nuclear weapon.”

Wait.

*So he just said that saying he planned to bomb Iran and then didn’t do it gave him license to do even more extreme violence?*

Yes, that is indeed what he said—read our Tucker Carlson interview article to learn more!

Earlier the same day, Pompeo responded to the news of Iran going beyond the stockpile limit set by the deal that the US effectively dismantled, accusing Tehran of “using its nuclear program to extort the international community and threaten regional security.” Continuing his tirade, the top US diplomat said Iran “can never be allowed to enrich uranium at any level,” calling the Islamic Republic “the world’s top sponsor of terrorism.”



I really can't even believe they keep saying this.

Iran's regime has taken new steps to advance its nuclear ambitions. Once again, the regime uses its nuclear program to extort the international community and threaten regional security. The world's top sponsor of terrorism can never be allowed to enrich uranium at any level.

— Secretary Pompeo (@SecPompeo) July 1, 2019

What does it mean, Fat Mike?

Who are these terrorists???

Because I thought Saudi Arabia and Israel were acknowledged as being the number one sponsors of terrorism???

What terrorism is Iran funding???

You know if you push the BEAST and his allies on that question, they start saying that Iran is funding Sunni groups that they're actually fighting against. These people rely entirely on the stupidity of the public.

The US attracted international condemnation for pulling out of the universally acclaimed nuclear accord last May. However, despite being blamed for all but killing the deal and not sticking to its terms itself, Washington has bashed Iran for not abiding by its conditions, even when the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) repeatedly found it to be in compliance.

The White House went one step further on Monday, producing an eyebrow-raising argument in support of its stance.

**“There is little doubt that even before the deal's existence, Iran was violating its terms,” the statement by the White House press secretary read. The peculiar wording did not escape mockery from Twitter pundits, with some suggesting that the Trump administration watched “too many time-travel movies.”**

Yikes.

The statement was only seven sentences, and it contained an apparent reference to time travel.



That's two strikes for the new press secretary.

The first strike was attacking the North Korean guards in support of the sickening Jew media, and then allowing the media to claim that she was actually attacked by the guards before the footage came out showing her attacking the guards.

This is the moment White House Press Secretary Stephanie Grisham got into a scuffle with North Korean security guards who were blocking US journalists [pic.twitter.com/WSBkdDw17g](https://pic.twitter.com/WSBkdDw17g)

— Edward Hardy (@EdwardTHardy) June 30, 2019

Stephanie Grisham isn't doing great. She isn't doing good at all.

Or—maybe she is doing great?

Maybe she is a troll, and the press secretary of the president most hated by the press in history attacking North Koreans in the name of the press was lulzy?

She looks like she could just be in this for the lulz.



Time travel is lulzy.

Though I have heard that time travel makes you gay.

And that isn't funny at all.

## Italy: Salvini Wants Wall on Balkan Border!

*Time for my prescribed White pill courtesy of Salvini!*

Roy Batty

Daily Stormer

July 2, 2019



Whenever I need a white pill, I just wait for some Matteo Salvini-related news to cross my desk and then I sigh with relief. Because the Salvini Saga proves that all it takes is one patriot with a modicum of power and skill to completely turn around a seemingly hopeless situation.

Italy, in general, has been a ray of light that continues to inspire and show the way!

Breitbart:

**Italy's populist deputy prime minister and minister of the interior Matteo Salvini has proposed a border barrier to halt illegal immigration from the Balkans, similar to the one U.S. President Donald Trump wants along the Mexican-American frontier.**

Salvini, whose League (La Lega) turned in one of the best performances of any European political party in the recent European Parliament elections, has proposed the barrier —

which may be similar in design to the protective fences built by Hungarian premier Viktor Orbán, which slashed illegal migrant numbers by over 99 per cent — after increased activity on the Balkan migrant route.

“The Balkan route has reopened,” the Italian deputy prime minister said in comments reported by The Times.

**“If the migrant flow does not stop we don’t rule out physical barriers on the frontier as an extreme remedy,” he added.**



The number of illegal migrants — **often of Pakistani origin** — who cross through woodlands from into Italy from Slovenia is up significantly, to 780 this year so far from a total of 446 last year.

First, he shut down the nigger rafts, now he’s shutting down the Paki smuggling routes.

Ah yes, everyone knows that Europe’s forests are home to native roaming, raping Pakis this time of the year! Nothing out of the ordinary about this at all!



With this border wall, Salvini will have made Italy nigh-impenetrable.

There will only be the passes through the Alps left. From the north, they can try to come down from Switzerland—but why do that when Germoney and IKEAstian lie to the north? No, the main problem lies from the West.

The migrants may try to pull a Hannibal-esque crossing through the Alps.



Salvini is making progress, but he’s not out of the woods yet. Only the Pakis are. Italy still needs to stay vigilant and monitor its borders from all sides to make sure that the migrants don’t steal a march on them!

## Unwanted Ivanka Chit-Chatting with Hated Globalists Trump Promised to Fight!

*She is the winner of our discontent.*

Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019

Look how chummy they all are! Heart-warming stuff!



Video Link

Ivanka “Whore of Babylon” Trump is angling for a career in preparation for when her father, Donald Trump, is out of office.

It’s completely unclear who her constituency would be, given that she is totally hated by the left because she is the Spawn of Orange Man, and she is probably more hated by the right, as she is viewed—rightly so—as the one shoving “globalism” (AKA Jewishness) into the Trump administration.

It’s like she lives in some kind of fantasy world.

RT:

**A video published by the French government showing Ivanka Trump chatting with world leaders at the G20 summit in Osaka, Japan has sparked a flood of reaction.**

The French presidential palace released footage of the **awkward conversation** on its Instagram account, showing the US president’s daughter chatting with a host of heavy-weight political players including French President Emmanuel Macron, UK Prime Minister Theresa May, Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, and IMF chief Christine Lagarde.

It was awkward because Ivanka came off as completely retarded—as usual.

Trump, 37, can be seen nodding in apparent agreement as **Macron talks about “social justice.”** May then chimes in to say: “As soon



as you start talking about the economic aspect of it, a lot of people start listening who wouldn't otherwise listen."

What a sick joke.

Neither Macron nor May (nor Merkel for that matter) give a shit about social justice. Macron brutalized hundreds of demonstrators only a few months ago with his paramilitary Globo-Homo Janissary force and May flat-out ignored the British people's vote to leave the EU.

At that point, Trump herself gets involved, noting the **"male-dominated" nature of defence**. Her interjection appeared to inspire a look of severe disapproval from Lagarde, and many took to social media to note the 63-year-old's facial expression.

What a shill.

Ivanka is a completely dyed-in-the-wool libshit who believes everything that the people who elected her father absolutely hate. No one voted for Ivanka, and yet there she is, talking to world leaders as if she's an equal (probably because she's Trump's senior handler) and talking about getting more Captain Marvels into the military-industrial complex.

Numerous people noted **Lagarde's "side eye" and claimed she was throwing "shade" at Trump**. "Watch Lagarde's face when Ivanka Trump tries to get into the conversation," broadcaster Jeremy Vine said while sharing the video.

She looked like she was trying to hex everyone in the room—and everyone watching the video for that matter.

Basically the whole time she was just going around getting in people's way, pretending there was some reason for her to be there other than that her husband is operating as a Mossad agent.



Both the left and right—which hate her—aligned to create a kind of good meme regarding her presence at the G20.

### #UnwantedIvanka







obvious that the best thing for him to do would be to fire Ivanka.

The left doesn't know that she and Jared are their agents, because they're too stupid to even know that their agenda is the Jewish agenda. So much more than Jared's plan to release all of the blacks from prison—which was insane, and which Trump was absolutely NOT praised by the left for doing—people would all cheer when Jared and Ivanka got the boot.



As problematic as Trump has become, people still love him. You can't hardly actually hate him. And really, it all is Ivanka's fault. If there wasn't an Ivanka, there wouldn't be a Jared, and the Jews wouldn't have a direct line into Donald Trump's family. I think he would still be doing some of this Israel stuff, but not to this insane degree. And anyway, the domestic agenda is clearly being directly thwarted by these two. If he got them out, we could at least get a wall and some deportations.



If Jared and Ivanka went, Mike Pompeo and John Bolton would go—they are Kushner specials.

This whole thing where Trump just loves his daughter so much he can't do anything but please her is like some kind of Greek tragedy.



## Ricky Gervais Points Out That the Same People Saying Speech is Violence Throw Milkshakes of Peace

*This is clown world denialism.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019

I mean, yeah, those memes aren't really very funny, definitely no Aloof Moslem, but okay whatever—it's a normie meme.

But surely, if Trump actually wanted to bring the country together, it is very



British comedian Ricky Gervais is about to go full John Cleese.

On Sunday he tweeted against the “milkshakings”—and the fact that the people saying that throwing a milkshake on someone “isn’t violence” are the same people that chant that “speech is violence.”

It’s interesting that the people who believe that throwing a milkshake in someone’s face shouldn’t be considered assault are often the same people who believe that ‘saying things’ should be.

— Ricky Gervais (@rickygervais) June 30, 2019

The skills were out in force saying that speech IS violence and that milkshakes ARE NOT violence.

It’s interesting that people who believe “saying things” is harmless are often white men of European descent.

— Derek Why (@derek\_why) June 30, 2019

oh cool, so you’re on the same side as literal nazis...good to know

— kate #CallofCthulhu (@rose\_emoji\_deux) June 30, 2019

You not so funny anymore, that’s why you no more invited to host Golden Globes.

— Tender Age Heisenberg (@Heisenbergul) June 30, 2019

“Literal Nazis.”

So Andy Ngo is a “literal Nazi.”



We saw with his milkshaking in Portland on Saturday (which I assume is what triggered Gervais’ tweet) that they mainly use the milkshakes to blind you so they can punch you in the back of the head.



Further, the cops said that those milkshakes had quick-drying cement in them.

Police have received information that some of the milkshakes thrown today during the demonstration contained quick-drying cement. We are encouraging anyone hit with a substance today to report it to police.

— Portland Police (@PortlandPolice) June 29, 2019

The entire meme of “milkshakes are not violence” is just to get people used to the idea of physically assaulting political dissidents or anyone else that the Jews are opposed to.

Over the last few years, we’ve seen a progressive normalization of political violence. They also progressively call more and more people “literal Nazis” so that

they can justify violence against more and more people.

Nigel Farage was milkshaked recently.



This was actually endorsed by the globo-homo corporation Burger King, who was using it to advertise their products as weapons.



Eventually, this is going to result in church burnings and everything else. They are already calling normie conservatives like Gavin McInnes and classical libertarians like Sargon of Akkad “neo-Nazis” in the mainstream media. So it is only a matter of time before Christians are classified as such, and you have a full-on assault on anyone who professes a faith in Christ.

Furthermore: a lot of people want to come out and say “oh well, if leftists start violence, they might not understand what they’re getting into...”

Well, actually they do understand. They understand perfectly. They understand that they are protected by the cops, while right-wingers are arrested and prosecuted for defending themselves against leftist attacks.

Even the antifa that attacked Trump’s inauguration and firebombed cars had the charges dropped.





While the Proud Boys got charged and investigated by the feds for defending themselves against a street ambush.

Anyone who can't see where this is going is stupid or in denial.

These people are gearing up for a massive wave of violence against everyone the Jews hate, including basic, normal white people. And the feds have already set up and implemented a system where their antifa soldiers cannot be charged for any crime.

Meanwhile, "speech is violence" is the justification these terrorists use for actual violence.

## AKTSHUALLY, Trump's New Female Press Secretary Shoved the North Koreans

*Not a good first impression.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019

This is the moment White House Press Secretary Stephanie Grisham got into a scuffle with North Korean security guards who were blocking US journalists [pic.twitter.com/WSBkdDw17g](https://pic.twitter.com/WSBkdDw17g)

— Edward Hardy (@EdwardTHardy) June 30, 2019

At the same time that the liberal Jewish media was attacking Donald Trump for going to North Korea—a country that the Jews demand he start a war with—they were claiming that the President's press

secretary was assaulted by North Korean guards.

In actual fact, the video—seen above—shows that Stephanie Grisham herself was the one initiating physical contact with the guards.

She was doing this in defense of the Jewish media's right to harass the North Koreans.

RT:

Incoming White House Press Secretary Stephanie Grisham was seen on video shoving a cohort of North Korean officials aside, in a bid to give US reporters access to President Trump's historic meeting with Kim Jong-un.

In a physical confrontation captured by South Korean news channel YTN, Grisham plants herself between the North Korean guards and a railing, forcing open a passage for the American and South Korean reporters to pass.

**CNN earlier reported that Grisham and the North Koreans got into an "all out brawl," and left the encounter bruised, though the incoming comms director was fine when she appeared alongside Trump minutes later.**

In a meeting room nearby, Trump and Kim sat down to impromptu talks, held after Trump made history by becoming the first sitting US president to cross the heavily fortified border at the Korean Demilitarized Zone and set foot inside the North.

The leaders' handshake and Trump's symbolic border crossing also triggered a media stampede, with reporters jostling and shoving to capture exclusive images.

Sarah Sanders was one of the last people left in the Trump Administration that I did not hate. If she's been replaced by a shill for the media then—well, I guess that would just be par for the course.

I don't know anything about this woman. But this is her first big appearance, and she is physically attacking North Koreans to help the Jewish press.

*Not a good first impression.*



## Italian #Pizzagate Confirms That Politicians Engage in Pedo Activity Worldwide!

*#Pizzagate is real in the land of pizza itself.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



The establishment parties in most Western countries appear to all be infiltrated by the Deep Pedo State. When you think about how cucked and destructive most institutions in the West have become, consider that everything from the police to the politicians is chock-full to the brim with sadistic power-hungry homosexuals and that no one can do anything about it anymore.

In fact, the media doesn't even like to report on it anymore.

A huge pedo ring bust involving a major left-wing Italian party is not international or even national news. I had to run this story through the translator because no one even bothered to report on it in English.

NextQuotidiano:



Eighteen people, including the PD mayor of Bibbiano (Reggio Emilia) Andrea Carletti, politicians, doctors, social workers, freelancers, psychologists and psychotherapists from a non-profit organization in Turin have been reached by precautionary measures by the Reggio Emilia police officers. The survey 'Angels and Demons' sees in the center the network of social services of the Val D'Enza, accused of having written false reports to remove children from families and place them in foster care paid by friends and acquaintances. According to investigators, there are also two confirmed cases of rape.



[Video Link](#)

There are dozens of suspects in the investigation coordinated by the Reggio Emilia deputy prosecutor, Valentina Salvi. The one reconstructed by the investigators is a turnover of hundreds of thousands of euros. Among the alleged crimes there are procedural fraud, screening, abuse of office, child maltreatment, very serious injuries, forgery of a public act, private violence, attempted extortion, use misuse

This is just another way of saying that the West is run by sociopathic homos who are part of a transnational Gay Pedo Mafia. In fact, a quick Google search reveals a huge backlog of stories related to previous child trafficking and elite pedo rings stretching back to the early 2000s.

In other words, this is a huge problem facing any country that tolerates sexual deviants and their behavior.

The investigative papers tell of hours and hours of intense **'brainwashing' during psychotherapy** sessions, children also influenced by the use of **electrical impulses**, passed off as "**memories machine**", a system that in reality would have "Altered the state of memory near the judicial interviews". These are some disputes that emerge from the investigation of the Val D'Enza social services network in the Reggio area.

Oh gee, that's neat. Literal MK-Ultra brainwashing.

To those who may not know: the idea behind MK-Ultra, as far as I understand it, is to program behaviors into people with the use of drugs, shrinks and electric shocks.

One of the main goals is to create schizophrenic people, or more accurately, to get people to develop a dissociative personality disorder. This is talked about in a document spread in the 1980s called the Greenbaum Speech, which is considered to have been the foundation of the "Satanic Panic." The Jews have claimed that the document is a hoax, and no one actually knows for sure.

Real or not, what is written in the document is at least theoretically possible. I found it to be equal parts illuminating and terrifying. Basically, you make people feel sick and you get them to "disassociate" or create alternative personalities to deal with the pain and discomfort that you're inducing.

This kind of "ritual abuse and mind control" symbolism appears in the #Piz Zagate investigation as well.





Paintings by Kim Noble, whose art is featured inside Comet Ping Pong.



Paintings by Biljana Durdjevic, a favorite of Tony Podesta.



In fact, John and Tony Podesta, who were believed to be at the center of the scandal, collected all types of satanic artwork, much of it depicting ritualistic sexual abuse.

The artist Kim Noble was heavily cited as being extremely weird, and her work was featured inside of Comet Ping Pong—the pizza place from which “Pizzagate” gets its name.

She herself has multiple personality disorder.



Video Link

Tony Podesta also had a statue depicting a victim of homosexual serial killer

Jeffery Dahmer. I won't include the actual picture, but Dahmer would put the corpses of his victims in weird positions and take pictures of them.



People who are into researching this stuff like to cite erratic celebrity behavior as proof of this being a widely-used practice in Hollywood and other places with high concentrations of homos and kikes.



Video Link

As a society, I'm sad to say that we're reaching the point where this will all become acceptable and rather run-of-the-mill.

But wait—the situation in Italy gets worse.

According to the accusations, **the Social Services omitted to deliver to the children letters and gifts given by the natural parents**



that the police found and seized in a warehouse where they were stacked. Among the carers of minors there are also owners of sexy shops, people with psychological problems and with suicidal children. Finally, according to the accusatory framework, there would have been two cases of sexual abuse in foster families and in the community, after the illegitimate removal.

Putting sex shop owners, schizos and people with already suicidal kids in charge of a fresh batch of stolen children—just wonderful.

The suspects, according to the prosecution, had set up for several years an illicit and profitable system of “minor management”, whose rooting on the entire national territory is still under investigation. According to the accusatory framework, what was passed for an institutional model to be emulated on the subject of the protection of abused minors was nothing more than an illegal business against dozens and **dozens of minors taken from their respective families.**

Hours and hours of “intense brainwashing” intercepted by the Carabinieri of Reggio during the psychotherapy sessions carried out on minors even at an early age, this is the accusation, after they had been expelled from their respective families through the “most misleading and disparate “activity. Three of these, again according to the reconstruction of the military, mendacious relationships, drawings of children artifacts through the targeted “addition” of sexual connotations, **therapists disguised as “bad” characters in fairy tales** staged by children in representation of parents intent on harming them, **false memories of sexual abuse engendered with the electrodes** of what was sold to children as a “memory machine”.

Scaring the shit out of kids to make them disassociate and become sex slaves—that’s what this was about.

This is one of the most important reasons why sexual degenerates must be stigmatized and hunted down by any civilized society and ultimately *bogged*.

No sane society can continue tolerating this kind of behavior. But at the rate things are going, we are devolving into some sort of Babylonian death cult where all sorts of debauchery are not only tolerated but celebrated.



## Trump Calls Ivanka and Pompeo “Beauty and the Beast”

*A Babylonian Beauty? A BEAST 666?*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019

Trump welcomes Mike Pompeo and Ivanka to the stage: “Mike Pompeo is here, where’s Mike?... And you know who else I have? Has anyone ever heard of Ivanka? Alright, come up Ivanka. Come on. She’s going to steal the show. What a beautiful couple ... beauty and the beast.” [pic.twitter.com/BG1VyogLcy](https://pic.twitter.com/BG1VyogLcy)

— John Hudson (@John\_Hudson) June 30, 2019

What kind of Beauty is Ivanka? Like a... Babylonian style?

And what kind of Beast is Mike Pompeo? Like, what is this Beast’s number?

*Is it 666?*

Fox News:

President Trump on Sunday compared his daughter Ivanka and Secretary of State Mike Pompeo to “Beauty and the Beast.”

Trump was introducing the pair while addressing a gathering of Air Force personnel at Osan Air Base in Pyeongtaek, near the South Korean capital of Seoul, when he drew on the tale as old as time.

“Mike, come up here Mike,” Trump told Pompeo, before telling the crowd, “And you know who else we have here, Ivanka — alright come up Ivanka,” as cheers rose from the gathered.

“What a beautiful couple — Mike — Beauty and the Beast,” he said, as the pair strode to the podium.

Just hours earlier, Trump had become the first sitting US president to step foot on North Korean soil when he met with leader Kim Jong Un on the northern side of the Demilitarized Zone separating the north and south.

The North in April demanded Pompeo, the nation’s top diplomat, be left out of peace talks — and issued a stinging rebuke of him Wednesday, accusing him of “reckless remarks” and “sophistry” for claiming sanctions on the Hermit Kingdom were bringing them to the negotiating table.

Yeah, this whole thing is retarded, because as long as Pompeo and his evil friend John Bolton are involved in this, they’re going to keep doing that sort of thing.

They are disgusting, evil rats.

Of course Kim likes Trump—everyone likes Trump, other than white women and Jews.

People think Trump is the funniest man who ever lived. They make cartoons of him and toys of him.





Trump could be the greatest diplomat of all time, solving all sorts of crises. But he's surrounded himself with pure evil—pure fat, satanic evil.



If you were to ask a child to draw a picture of the BEAST WHOSE NUMBER IS 666, he would draw something similar to that fat, laughing, evil pedoface.

Trump has to get these people OUT.

If he does, at least we can just go back to owning the libs and complaining about how they won't let him build a wall.

Of course, they've all ridden in on the Whore of Babylon herself.



He is like something out of a magical universe.

*A creature from Narnia.*



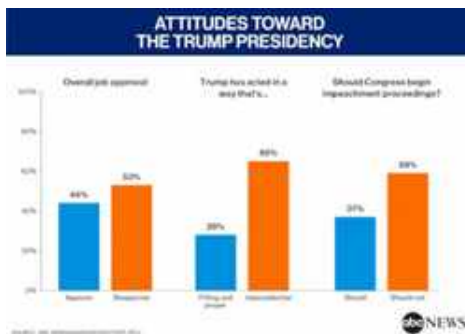


# United States

## Trump has Highest Approval Ratings Ever

*Right now, it looks like the orange man is going to win.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



The question is: *is this actually real tho?*  
ABC News:

Bolstered by a strong economy, Donald Trump reached the highest job approval rating of his career in the latest ABC News/Washington Post poll and runs competitively for re-election against four of five possible Democratic contenders. Yet he remains broadly unpopular across personal and professional measures, marking his vulnerabilities in the 2020 election.

Forty-four percent of Americans approve of Trump's overall job performance, up a slight 5 percentage points from April and 2 points better than his peak early in his presidency. Still, 53% disapprove, keeping him at majority disapproval continuously for his first two and a half years in office, a record for any president in modern polling.

Whether this approval rating is real or not, there appears to be no chance he is going to lose in 2020.

I thought a few months ago he would, but the Democrats have just gone too completely insane.

Joe Biden is senile and saying all of this racist stuff and then backtracking and then re-backtracking again. And Biden was supposed to be the Hail Mary play. Instead, Biden is going totally Jeb Bush—the money candidate who was destined to win the nomination who just completely fell apart.

So now, the likely winner is Kamala.

- Of course, this can all change completely and totally, but that's the direction they want it to go in.
- Beto is underwater, hated by absolutely everyone—everyone feels he's being forced down their throats, and he is really just a creepy, gross person.
- Yang fucked up at the debate.
- Tulsi is being buried by the media for being against wars, and it's impossible to get grassroots energy behind her because she's a woman.
- Bernie has abandoned his 2016 populist platform and is just talking stupid shit about blacks and queers.
- The gay guy is a faggot.
- Warren is unhinged and an angry mommy.
- Who's left?

I like Marianne Williamson, and totally support harnessing the power of love, but I'm thinking that probably isn't going to happen.



So basically—I don't make predictions, I'm just saying how things look now—Trump is going to win.

And there are certainly worse outcomes.

Trump isn't going to do anything, but not doing anything is a lot better of an option than the stuff these lunatics want to do.

At least the orange man isn't going to lock us all up for our political beliefs.



He will probably start a war with Iran though.

## Kamala Harris Unveils Plan to Give \$100 Billion to Buy Houses for Black People

*This seems reasonable enough.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



*Standard black house*

With \$100 billion, we could just send these blacks back to Africa and buy them mud mansions.

Wouldn't that be both more efficient and more ethical?



After all, forcing these blacks to live amongst all of this virulent racism, where they are hated, oppressed and murdered merely for the color of their skin is evil.

They have a right to return to Africa.

But Kamala Harris is a fake black person, so she doesn't care about real black people.

Daily Mail:

**Senator Kamala Harris has promised to help close the racial wealth gap by investing \$100 billion to help Black families gain access to housing assistance if she is elected president.**

Speaking at Essence Festival in New Orleans, Louisiana, the Democrat nominee from California believes her plan could help up to four million families.

Harris vowed to 'remove the barriers' that Black Americans face when trying to qualify for a home loan.

'I will strengthen anti-discrimination lending laws and implement stricter enforcement,' she told a cheering crowd.

**Her plan will see \$100 billion of Federal government funds invested to help families who have been disadvantaged by redlining practices.**

Redlining stemmed from the 1930s when the Home Owners' Loan Corporation (HOLC) rated risk levels for insurance and loan repayments on color coded maps.

Deemed on a scale from 'hazardous' to 'best,' the guideline led to people from 'redlined communities' being refused loans, according to SmartAsset.

This predominantly discriminated against African-American neighborhoods by deeming them a 'higher risk,' the site reports, compared to white areas.

It meant that white households gained access to low-cost mortgages, which in-turn helping the white middle class to grow.

This additional wealth was then passed down through generations—making them richer and also more likely to become future homeowners too.

Meanwhile, Black families that could get on the property ladder 'didn't see the same return on their investment as white households,' SmartAsset reports.

During this time, between 1924–1962, Black households received just 2% of Federal Housing Administration loans—according to Harris' campaign.

**Now, for every \$10 of wealth owned by a Black family, a white family has \$100.**

I seem to remember that a while back there was a little bit of a problem with giving mortgages to people who couldn't afford to pay mortgages.

Does anyone else remember something like that happening? Like about 10 years ago or so?

Ah, well.

I'm sure it will all work out.



The only problem here is that the obsessive fixation with black people probably isn't going to play all that well with normal people.

And it isn't really playing all that well with black people either, because Kamala Harris is a fake black person.



She also has a Jewish husband, who is no doubt going to be at the center of her

low interest housing loan scheme. In fact, I'm sure this was his idea, just as all her ideas are his ideas.



Kamala Harris is a fake black person who is a proxy for her Jew banker husband, who has a plan to pander to blacks so he can rip them off on housing loans.

This is the America the Founding Fathers truly envisioned when they said "please God, no more niggers."

## The Big One is COMING: Scientists Say That California Earthquakes will Continue to Get Bigger!

**REPENT!**

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



I hope these scientists are right.  
I hope that everyone in coastal California dies.

Breitbart:

Scientists are estimating that California has an 11 percent chance of experiencing another earthquake in the coming weeks.

Lucy Jones, a seismologist at the California Institute of Technology, said it would be “extremely unusual if we didn’t have another 5” in the near future, referring to the recent quakes that were magnitude 5.

“A magnitude 7 usually has aftershocks that last for years,” she told reporters. “In California, we expect to have a magnitude 7 once every 10 to 20 years, and the last one was 20 years ago. Think of this as a return to what California is supposed to be doing.”

Residents in Ridgecrest, California are now in the process of recovering from the recent earthquakes and their aftershocks.

Mark Ghilarducci, director of the California Office of Emergency Services, said, “There are significant reports of structure fires, mostly as a result of gas leaks or gas line breaks throughout the city.”

The Los Angeles Police Department issued a tweet Friday reminding residents to be prepared for emergencies in the event of another earthquake.

“We know that 7.1 earthquake in Ridgecrest was a scary one! The LAPD & our city partners are here to help keep you safe — but we need you to be prepared. Take the time right now to make sure you have all the essentials to be prepared for the next one,” the police department wrote.

It is such a high concentration of Jewishness, drug addiction, homosexuality and Mexicanism in this one small area, that for all of these people to die would make our country twice what it is now.

We would still have the filth in California, but so much of the evil would be cleansed.

For instance: how long would it take them to start making Hollywood movies again, if California just sank?

Years, I would imagine.

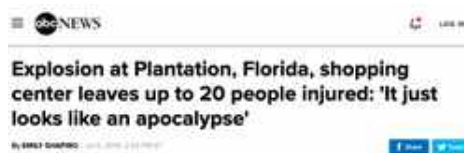
And it would be a warning to those who still have some fear of God that the time has come to REPENT.



## Florida: LA Fitness Just Blew Up!

*Well, this was bound to happen.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



*Interesting headline. I guess I’m not the only one thinking about the apocalypse.*

They’re not saying this is terrorism, which probably means that it is terrorism.

ABC News:

Police and fire crews are combing through the rubble of an explosion at a shopping center in Florida, officials said Saturday.

About 15 to 20 people were injured, including two seriously, in the blast in Plantation, just outside of Fort Lauderdale, said Joel Gordon, Battalion Chief for Plantation Fire.

Video shows windows blown out of an LA Fitness while a building next door appeared completely destroyed, with debris strewn in all directions.

Ruptured gas lines were found in the rubble but it has not been confirmed if the explosion was caused by a gas leak, officials said.

**The origin of the blast, which went off just before 11:30 a.m. local time, is also not known.**

Thirteen people have gone to the Westside Regional Medical Center emergency room, a hospital official told ABC News.

There were no fatalities and no reports of critical injuries, police said.

“This could have been a lot worse,” Gordon told reporters.

There are a lot of reasons someone would want to blow up LA Fitness—political, religious and practical reasons.







Firstly, they charge insane amounts and try to Jew you into a contract. The gyms are also filled with fat people and women getting in your way. The trainers are condescending pricks, and they will not spot you, or if they will they will only do it after some smug comment.

Furthermore, they hate Allah.

Surely, someone has to claim this bombing.

I'm really interested to know who finally got fed up with LA Fitness.

## Pack of Black "Shoplifters" Overrun Wisconsin Store, Steal \$30,000 Worth of Clothes in Seconds

*Highly-organized, highly-trained black commando shoplifters.*

Pomidor Quixote

Daily Stormer

July 6, 2019

Video Link

This is part and parcel of living around blacks.

Daily Mail:

**Ten shoplifters who formed a 'flash mob' and overran a North Face store in Wisconsin are accused of stealing \$30,000 jackets and other clothes.**

Dramatic video from the Pleasant Prairie Police Department shows the group of men swarm the shop, before quickly grabbing

huge armfuls of merchandise and rushing out.

...

**The gang was in and out of the store within 30 seconds.**

THAS RITE



IN AND OUT. EFFECTIVE. COMMANDO BLACK POWER.

*FULL TACTICAL SPECIAL OPS NIGGERS*

'Ten black males entered the store and each grabbed as much merchandise as they could carry before running to the cars and leaving the property,' said Sgt. Aaron Schaffer of the Pleasant Prairie Police Department told Kenosha News.

'It was like a flash mob,' he said.

Wait. Are they allowed to point out that the criminals were black? I thought we were past pointing out the race and skin color of suspects and criminals and stuff.

**Police said the store employees were too scared to confront the huge band of thieves, but called the police straight away.**

'It really is a matter of a number of people coming in, overwhelming a staff of employees,' Police Chief David Smetana told Fox6 News.

Yeah, because if only one black entered the store, the brave staff would fight it off, risking their lives to protect the merchandise.

This is good goyimism 101.

This was an organized group. They had planned this out, they had traveled to this outlet knowing which stores they were going to hit,' Smetana said.

THAS RITE

SOME JAMES BOND SHIT MOTHER-FUCKERS



WE WUZ AGENTS



WE WUZ NICK FURY 'N 'SHIEEET

At least they didn't kill anybody.

This is where we're currently at regarding blacks: "At least they didn't do this worse thing they're known to do when doing this other bad thing they're also known to do."

Oh, and get used to random groups of blacks randomly appearing out of nowhere and taking your stuff, because



African-Americans are not going anywhere anytime soon.

Also, get ready for African-African-Americans.

Daily Mail:

A record number of Africans are flying to South America and then trekking thousands of miles of highway and a treacherous rain forest in hopes of being granted asylum at the United States border.

**The number of Africans registered by Mexican authorities tripled in the first four months of 2019 compared with the same period a year ago, reaching about 1,900 people, mostly from Cameroon and the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC), which remains deeply unstable years after the end of a bloody regional conflict with its neighbors that led to the deaths of millions of people.**

America has no wall and no serious Border Patrol.

There is no serious military force protecting the border.

This country is just like the store you see in the video.

Packs of niggers are coming, and they'll take and take and take and take and take and join the browns and take and take and there'll be nothing left of what you see now.



The future is not female. The future is black.

While white men are committing suicide left and right, blacks are outliving everyone.

Daily Mail:

**A New York woman has celebrated her 114th birthday—making her the oldest person in America.**

Alelia Murphy, of Harlem, credits her long and happy life with 'living in moderation, treating people right and blessings from God'.



*Alelia Murphy*

'No high blood pressure, no hypertension, no diabetes, nothing like that,' said her granddaughter Nefer Nekhet.

'She said her secret is moderation, she eats two vegetables with her meal every night and she says she does things in moderation.

'God blessing her that's the secret to be revealed.'

Get a good look at your beloved country and carve that into your head.

Soon memories are going to be the only place where the real America resides.

## Racist Overlord Joe Biden Says It Should be a Crime to Illegally Enter the US!

*Biden wants to oppress Mexicans brutally because he hates the color of their skin.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer

July 6, 2019



Video Link

Joe Biden has spent his life keeping down colored people. He locked up the blacks. He wrapped up Mexican children in aluminum foil like burritos.

Now, the racist white male overlord is claiming that it should be a crime to enter the United States illegally.

Breitbart:

During an interview with CNN broadcast on Friday, 2020 Democratic presidential candidate former Vice President Joe Biden said he opposes decriminalizing coming into the United States illegally.

Host Chris Cuomo asked, "You have people who are running close to you now who are saying, decriminalize coming into the country illegally. Do you believe that should be decriminalized?"

Biden responded, "No, I don't. I think people should have to get in line. But if people are coming because they're actually seeking asylum, they should have a chance to make their case. I would be surging, as we did, and Barack and I did, surging folks to the border to make those concrete decisions."

This is absolute and unadulterated hatred for the color of the skin.

Who is Biden to judge these Mexicans?

Why can he judge them?

*Because his skin is white?*

**BASTA!**

Joe Biden is the real criminal—hatred for the color of the skin is the real crime!



Video Link

Let my people go!

They deserve to be free and on the loose in America!

No one should have to live in Mexico! It is a disgusting shithole and forcing people to live there is SIMPLY WRONG!

We've had enough white racism in the White House for a lifetime. It is time to move on to brown people, who will rule over us gently, like an elderly grandmother stroking a red fox.



Biden can't even tell the TRUTH about the brutal threat of RUSSIAN WHITE PEOPLE hacking our elections in this beautiful multicultural paradise, trying to undermine our nation by letting it be ruled by whites.

This week, he said that Russians didn't hack the 2016 election...!

"Russian election interference wouldn't have happened on my watch. And it didn't." Joe Biden, VP United States, 2009-2017

So Biden's admitting that Putin and Russia didn't interfere with the election that happened during his watch? [pic.twitter.com/67NyiH8YoD](https://pic.twitter.com/67NyiH8YoD)

— David Cohen (@exploratory) July 5, 2019

Oh, so Trump just got elected naturally then, Biden?

You wish.

Because you only want to see old white racists ruling over this paradisaical interracial utopia, and oppressing the beautiful brown children!

Biden would rather see the Russians elect Trump a second time than see the presidency go to a beautiful Afro-Jamaican Indian WOMAN like Kamala Harris, or a lovely Native American WOMAN like Elizabeth Warren.

White men control everything, and mustn't forget that they still control the Democrat Party too, and they are using it to try to implement their drastic KKK/Russian agenda.

If the new *The Little Mermaid* movie has taught us anything, it's that white people's time is FINISHED! They have to be stomped out! This country cannot be allowed to belong to Russian NAZIS!

**BASTA, UNCLE JOE!**

## Trump's Independence Day Celebration was Glorious

*These are the aesthetics of the man I voted for - not the Israeli occupation governor who currently occupies the White House.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



Video Link

We can all say whatever we want about Donald Trump and the fact that he's betrayed us to the Jews, but this event was truly incredible.

This is a look at what America could have been if things had gone a little bit differently.





# San Francisco to Blot Out, Paint Over George Washington Public Mural

*We live in a post-America America.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



It makes you realize what we've lost. What was taken from us.

It's very sad.

This was an 8 hour long celebration.

California no longer considers itself part of America.

They're just making things official now.

AP:

**San Francisco will spend up to \$600,000 to paint over historical artwork at a public school depicting the life of George Washington, a mural once seen as educational and innovative but now criticized as racist and degrading for its depiction of black and Native American people.**



[Video Link](#)

It is like something you can't even believe is actually happening in America in 2019.

These are the aesthetics of the man I voted for—not the Israeli occupation governor who currently occupies the White House.

We all do hope and pray that he returns, some day.

The "Life of Washington" was painted by Victor Arnautoff, one of the foremost muralists in the San Francisco area during the Depression. The San Francisco School Board's decision to paint over the 83-year-old mural is prompting some to worry that other artwork from the so-called New Deal era could face a similar fate because of **changing sensitivities.**







The board's decision last week comes at a time when the legacies of Washington and other historical figures who owned slaves are being re-examined. Some cities have changed the names of streets and buildings named after slave owners.

Usually, you have to lose a war to be subjected to this kind of humiliation. This is what occupiers do to conquered and humiliated peoples: topple the statues of their heroes and burn down the temples of their gods.



I don't think anything this bizarre and backward has ever happened in history.

America still has the world's largest and most powerful military, but it is also somehow completely powerless to stop some lispng fags and uppity chimps from just changing the nation from within.

**We live in a hollow country.**

Mark Sanchez, vice president of the school board and a third-grade teacher, said students who must walk past the mural during

the school day don't have a choice about seeing the harmful images. **"Painting it over represents not only a symbolic fresh start, but a real fresh start,"** he said.

Funny enough, this mural was considered a lefty work of art back in the day. Arnautoff was a Ukrainian communist, who served as an assistant to the Mexican communist Diego Rivera, and more or less continued to paint in the exact same style. The style of communist murals.



*Victor Arnautoff*



*Diego Rivera*

Now, this communist mural is too racist to be allowed to stay up because it inaccurately portrays George Washington as White, when in all probability he was a Kang that Whitey tried to pretend was White and fabricated proof to support the false claim in their attempt to bleach out history.



Or maybe not.

It's anyone's bet at this point whether they redraw the founders as black or just drop that whole episode from the history books altogether and start everything in 1965 with President MLK declaring independence from America's horrible colonial history.



They could probably just declare that America is a Marxist-Leninist-Clown-Drag-Queen Commune at this point, ban the stars and stripes entirely and just start ruling the country on their own from their capital in San Francisco.

**No one would even lift a finger to stop them anyway.**

## Border Patrol Agents Allegedly Gay-Shame Migrant, Force Him to Hold Sign Reading "I Like Men"

*All kinds of things are going on in detention centers.*

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



*The alleged picture of the sign, obtained by CNN.*

There is still hope. Some people are still fighting off The Gay.

CNN:

**US Customs and Border Patrol agents at a migrant processing center in Texas allegedly attempted to humiliate a Honduran migrant by making him hold a sign that read, “I like men,” according to emails written by an agent who witnessed the incident.**

The emails — obtained by CNN — were sent to the agent’s supervisor and outlined the March 5 episode in which a Honduran man was forced to hold a piece of paper that said, “Me gustan los hombre(s),” which translates to “I like men,” while being paraded through a migrant detention center.

**The incident is one of many**, per the emails, in which the CBP agent allegedly witnessed several colleagues displaying poor behavior and management’s failure to act.

...

According to the emails, the agent, on-duty at the El Paso Processing Center, saw another agent give a handwritten note to a Honduran migrant and instructed him to walk in front of a group of other migrants who had also been apprehended.

...

An image, also obtained by CNN, shows a note with the words that read, “Me gustan los hombre(s).”

The witnessing agent saw the note, approached an agent responsible for writing it and another agent who was laughing. The witnessing agent told them their behavior was unprofessional, the emails say. Neither agent responded.

Seeing that the Honduran man was upset, the witnessing agent took the note away from him and provided him another without the derogatory phrase on it.

The witnessing agent in the emails names two senior Border Patrol agents and five other agents who also saw the alleged incident occur. The witnessing agent took

the note to the senior agent in charge that night but the senior agent took no action, the emails said.

Letting people know that a faggot is a faggot is good. Some faggots are low-key faggots, and sometimes men engaged in conversations with them are put in a rough spot upon realizing the extent of the faggotry being directed at them.



*When some faggot faggots your way.*

Branding homosexuals would be a good enough first step towards purging them. If we’re not going to kill all of them just yet, we should at least be able to quickly identify them from a distance.

Key phrase: *from a distance.*

This would be a great public health policy, considering gays are walking bags of sexually transmitted infections.

On that topic, consider the criminality of not visually branding people with STDs in a clear and unmistakable manner so healthy people know to stay away.

Letting people know that some faggot or slut has gonorrhea or whatever is against human rights, I guess.

By the way, the “witnessing agent” and whoever snitched on the gay-shamers should be considered traitors and allies of The Gay. These people that have “empathy” and that *care* about “migrants” are everything that’s wrong with Border Patrol.

They’re supposed to care about defending the border and the American people, not about the feelings of the invaders.

But the Border Patrol has turned into the Migrant Aid Force, so this is what we have now.



But at least not all of them have turned into Care Bears just yet.

## Update on Trump’s Alzheimer’s: Airports in 1775, Air Force One Now “Aircraft One”

*Could this be caused by all of that Diet Coke?*

Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



Video Link

Remember 2016 Trump? I liked that Trump. He was sharp.

Daily Mail:



**President Donald Trump mistakenly rewrote history during his speech at the Lincoln Memorial on Thursday, claiming that the army under George Washington was able to take the ‘airports.’**

The accidental revisionist history lesson came during the middle of Trump’s ‘Salute to America’ speech for the Fourth of July and after hours of thunderstorms kept causing delays in Washington D.C.

‘In June of 1775, the Continental Congress created a uniform army out of the revolutionary forces outside of Boston and New York and named after the great George Washington, commander in chief,’ Trump said in his speech.

He was already starting off on an inaccurate front as the continental army was named after the Continental Congress and not Washington—who did serve as commander in chief.

Trump continued: ‘The continental Army suffered a bitter winter of Valley Forge, found glory across the waters of the Delaware and seized victory from Cornwallis at Yorktown.’

But his biggest snafu came when Trump combined three historical events: the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812 and when planes were invented in the 20th century.

**‘Our Army manned the air, it rammed the ramparts, it took over airports, it did everything it had to do and at Ft. McHenry under the rocket’s red glare had nothing but victory,’** he said.

Trump appeared to conflate the continental army’s revolutionary campaign with the invention of the airplane by the Wright brothers in the early 1900s. The first airport didn’t exist until 1928, more than 150 years after the initial period Trump spoke about.

His next factual inaccuracy came when Trump suggested that the continental army had been the deciding factor in winning the battle at Fort McHenry.

The only problem with that statement is that Fort McHenry was the site of the Battle of Baltimore and the War of 1812—decades after the continental was disbanded in 1783.

That’s not all.

Here’s another *Alzheimering*.

Daily Mail:

**Donald Trump was savagely mocked on Twitter Thursday morning for tweeting ‘Aircraft One’ instead of ‘Air Force One’ while touting his elaborate Fourth of July military parade plans—forcing him to delete it and post a correction.**

The president tweeted that people would come from far and wide for the celebration ‘culminating with large scale flyovers of the most modern and advanced aircraft anywhere in the World. Perhaps even Aircraft One will do a low & loud sprint over the crowd’.

The president’s aircraft is known as Air Force One when he’s on it, not Aircraft One.

Twitter users eviscerated the president for the slip-up, joking that Aircraft One is the unofficial name of Putin’s jet.

**Trump then deleted his flub tweet and posted a new one, this time calling the aircraft Air Force One.**

Two big ones in such a short amount of time...

His mental faculties are deteriorating quickly.



These Jews around him could well be poisoning him, confusing his brain so he can be more easily convinced to open the borders and wage more wars.

Or these Jews are just really lucky.

Either way, the man’s faculties are clearly not all on-board.

The rest of the Independence Day speech was okay.



Video Link

## 6.4 Magnitude Earthquake in California! Please God, Sink Them!

*SINK SINK*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019

What happens to a pool when an #earthquake hits. pic.twitter.com/UU1YEvOcuq

— Daniel Beyer (@danbeyeronfox) July 4, 2019

Road damage near Trona, CA #earthquake pic.twitter.com/DVuwUgSFbb

— Rex Emerson (@Rex\_Emerson) July 4, 2019

If California sank into the ocean, we would all be better off than if that didn’t happen.

Fox 4:

**A 6.4 magnitude earthquake shook parts of Southern California on Thursday, with the earthquake being felt in the Los Angeles area.**

The earthquake’s epicenter was 11 miles from Ridgecrest, California, which is just west of the Mojave Desert. The USGS said the earthquake’s epicenter was 90 miles from



Bakersfield, California, and 120 miles from Los Angeles.

The USGS warned that a number of aftershocks are likely in the region. The USGS added that there is a 5% chance that an even larger earthquake could hit in the coming hours or days.

The earthquake was reportedly felt all along the Southern California coast. The earthquake was also reportedly felt in Las Vegas.

The Los Angeles Police said that there have been no reports within the city of damage or injuries.

Closer to the epicenter, first responders have been dispatched. Kern County, California's fire department said it is working nearly 2 dozens incidents ranging from medical assistance to structure fires in and around the city of Ridgecrest, CA.

There have been a few quakes higher than a 7.0, but not that many.

This could be a warning shot.

*Strange timing for sure.*

Southern California is indeed on a fault line.



The fault is named after the Saint I was

named after, San Andreas, and is very popular. He's got a 4.1 rating on Google.



The California demon people are mocking the divine warning.

We will rebuild #earthquake #welcometocalifornia pic.twitter.com/Hb5QNVwsMP

— Stuart Thompson (@stuartgthompson) July 4, 2019

Me thinking that I was just imagining that an #earthquake was happening while everyone was freaking out pic.twitter.com/aDxzJtDvh

— Mariana Chacon (@JJkfocuss) July 4, 2019

It is not a complete fantasy to expect that God might sink these bastards.

Of course, the Jews would claim that it wasn't God that sank them, and give us their standard answer for everything:



Wait, no. I meant actual Jews, not the black Hebrew Israelites.

The actual Jews' standard answer for everything is this:



“Oh yes, all of those people you claimed were in open rebellion against your fictitious sky daddy fell off into the ocean, but you don't understand science, because you're a backward inbred trailer bigot who believes in the Flying Spaghetti Monster. Earthquakes happen all the time and it's just a coincidence that the people you said were satanic happened to fall off into the ocean.”

But I think a lot of people would see the thing.

This whole spiel the Jews give, that using science to explain **how** something happens also explains **why** something happens, is not a natural thing for humans to believe. By our nature, we believe in God and the invisible spiritual realm where the actual meaning of things is found.



Video Link

## Charlottesville: Thomas Jefferson's Birthday Celebration to be Replaced with Slave Liberation Celebration

*This is what you get for giving the Jews an inch.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



Here's a nice little Independence Day surprise for you, stupid goyim.

New York Post:

**Thomas Jefferson's birthday, April 13, will no longer be a holiday in the Founding Father's hometown of Charlottesville, Va., the city council decided Monday.**

**City officials voted to scrap the holiday in honor of the slave-owning third president of the United States and instead adopted Liberation and Freedom Day, to be celebrated each March 3.**

The holiday commemorates the day US Army forces arrived in Virginia in 1865, near the end of the Civil War, the Washington Times reported.

This is symbolic of the spiritual conquest of the South by Yankees. Charlottesville was a Southern city. And they are now going to celebrate being invaded and conquered by the North, to be made to pay for their evil deeds of black oppression.

In my professional opinion, Thomas Jefferson is the most important figure in American history.

These people doing this—the Jews and their minions—hate America. They have already destroyed America, and now they are simply tying up loose ends, telling people that they can no longer celebrate any aspect of their nation's history—because according to Jews, the entire history up until the Jews got here and started their revolutions was pure evil.

It was always destined to come to this.

Because Jews fundamentally believe that everything white people have ever done is evil. So they wish to completely erase who we are by erasing our history and collective identity.

So much for the claims that they would stop at destroying Southern history.

It was only four years ago that the Republican pajeet whore Nimrata Randhawa (“Nikki Haley”) signed a bill for the stars and bars to be taken down from the South Carolina flag.



Video Link

“It's going to stop after we end this evil racism,” they said.

Well, as it turns out, the Founding Fathers had the same beliefs as the Confederacy—which is why EVERYONE in this country honored the Confederacy, even though it lost the war. We knew they were Americans fighting for American values and the fact that they lost didn't change that.

When these GOP shills gave up defending the historical legacy of the Confederacy, they gave up on defending the entire

history of this country.

And every statue of Thomas Jefferson and George Washington is going to be ripped down.

*This is what you get for giving the Jews an inch.*

## Lady Cop Kamala Says Trump is the Predator

*You should be really afraid of the mean-faced lady cop.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019

I know predators and we have one living in the White House.  
pic.twitter.com/YKbUdTvvIW

— Kamala Harris (@KamalaHarris) July 3, 2019

Please note that this woman was a cop.  
Fox News:

Sen. Kamala Harris, D-Calif, is ratcheting up her attacks against President Trump, referring to him on Wednesday as a “predator” during a campaign event in Iowa.

“I took on successfully, and I prosecuted the big banks, when they preyed on homeowners,” Harris said, touting her record as attorney general of California. “I've prosecuted the pharmaceutical companies when they preyed on seniors. I have prosecuted transactional criminal organizations when they preyed on women and children.

**“I know predators, and we have one living in the White House.”**

I know predators too, and I beg to differ.





I don't know if Kamala is referencing the pussy-grabbing or if she is just saying he is generally a predator. Either way, the only people that Trump preyed on were his own supporters, who he solicited money and votes from with the claim he was going to build a wall, deport all illegal immigrants, cease hostilities with Russia, end wars in the Middle East and address the opioid epidemic—none of which he has done, at all.

Kamala Harris on the other hand is an actual foreigner whose entire existence is based upon preying on white people's weaknesses. She is clearly attempting to prey upon this entire nation with her cop-like authoritarian tactics, to drain the remaining white people of all they have left using brutal and inhumane tactics.

This bitch is so obviously bloodthirsty and vicious that it is frightening to me that we are even having a discussion about her potentially becoming president. It is also bizarre to have a figure—a childless old woman—whose parents are from two different and completely foreign countries.

What possible investment could this creature have in the wellbeing or future of this country? It is impossible to even formulate a theoretical scenario in which this woman's motives could be anything other than predatory in nature. This woman wants to bleed us and she wants to drink our blood, and this is scarier than anything else we have seen, scarier even than Hillary.

The good news is that I don't think she'll win the nomination, and even if she does, she won't become president. Basically, it looks like Trump is going to win, even if he doesn't ever do anything.

It's quite possible that they're setting Kamala up for the 2024 election. She's only 54. She is the dream candidate of the Jews: a childless woman from two foreign countries who wasn't even raised in America and who harbors deep hatred for the people of this country. She is even married to a Jew. She will do absolutely whatever the Jews want her to do. At least Barack Obama had children, and cared about the idea of a legacy. He also had various ideologies, including an allegiance to Islam or at least brown liberation doctrine.

Kamala doesn't have anything. She just wants power. We saw this with childless old women Angela Merkel and Theresa May—they hate their nations and had no care at all for their own legacies, because women cannot comprehend the concept of anything existing after they die. What they did have, however, was a desire to be seen as adhering to their own societies' cultural norms—and Kamala will not have that.

You should be really afraid of the mean-faced lady cop.



## Sugar Baby's Big Black Daddy was Banned From University, Tried to Find Fake Wife on Stolen iPad

*The media continues to refuse to report the fact that she was a prostitute.*

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

July 4, 2019



*Oh baby baby it's a wild world. It's hard to get by just on a smile.*

Well, the MacKenzie Lueck story sure did disappear from the media quick, didn't it?

At least we can count on PUNISHED MAIL to keep us updated.

Shockingly, the Nigerian murderer was a habitual criminal, and was known to have committed many crimes before killing this prostitute.

But he wasn't deported for committing these crimes, because America is a human rights democracy and so on and so forth. So the white hooker just had to die.

Daily Mail:

**A man arrested in the death of a University of Utah student whose charred remains were found in his backyard was banned from the campus of Utah State University in 2012, according to documents released on Tuesday.**

Ayoola A. Ajayi, 31, is being held without bail on suspicion of aggravated murder, kidnapping and other charges in the death of 23-year-old Mackenzie Lueck.

Prosecutors said Tuesday they had been granted an extension on filing formal charges until next week as they investigate what was on her wiped phone.

**It has now been revealed that Utah State University banned him after his student visa expired and he was arrested on suspicion of having a stolen an iPad, a misdemeanor, according to university police reports.**

The Los Angeles Times reported that police said **he used the Apple device to play video games and look for a wife to avoid being deported** although he was already married.

Campus police received a report the tablet was missing and it was tracked via an IP address. Law enforcement stated he lied when he said his mother gave it to him as a gift but he didn't know how to use it. They noted he had wiped the school's device and replaced the contents of it with his personal applications.

It's also reported his now-deleted LinkedIn pages stated he worked in IT for Dell, Goldman Sachs, Microsoft and Comcast.

University officials barred him from campus in August 2012, and police also informed the consulate of his native Nigeria of the arrest.

Jail documents show Ajayi is now a U.S. citizen. At the time of his 2012 arrest police documents indicate his student visa had expired but he had married a woman in Texas.

**Ajayi attended the university on and off between 2009 and 2016. He had also stopped attending class in 2011 before but continued to sleep on residence hall couches and keep things in a janitor's closet while homeless, according to police and university documents.**

Prior to the iPad incident, cops caught him sleeping on a couch outside dorms where he claimed to be meeting a girlfriend but when they spoke to a female student inside she said Ajayi didn't have a partner living there.

This guy sounds like a complete nigger.

The funny part is, hookers all know not to go with black guys, but she probably thought this guy was okay because of the fact he was not an American black, wore

glasses and pretended to be a computer programmer.

People should be rallying behind this. If there is one bi-partisan issue that everyone can rally around, it's that we simply do not need Africans coming over here to torture, murder and burn up our hookers.

Nigeria has plenty of hookers that this man could have tortured, murdered and burned, but no—he's gotta come over and kill our hookers.

Even before the story was totally dropped because the perp turned out to be an immigrant black, the media had been almost completely silent on the fact that MacKenzie was a hooker, and in fact most people probably don't even know that piece of information.

However, Fox News and WaPo did team up this week to attack the people who are talking about the fact that she was a hooker, telling them to shut up.

But even in the "shut it down" article, they don't say that she was a hooker, and refer to the prostitution sites she was using to meet johns as "dating apps."

Washington Post:

**Since the day Mackenzie Lueck disappeared, her friends have been in front of the story, advocating for the 23-year-old University of Utah student to police, the public and the press.**

After Lueck left Salt Lake City International Airport in the early morning hours of June 17 and went dark, her friends said the silence was out of character. When more time passed without word, some who didn't know her insinuated Lueck had run away by her own volition. Her friends rejected that theory, too.

Now, days after police said they found Lueck's DNA in a backyard fire pit and arrested a suspect on murder charges, the young woman's friends are speaking out again. In an interview with Fox News, Kennedy Stoner, Ashley Fine and Katie Kvam shut down those who have blamed their friend for her own death.



Video Link

"Her death is not her fault," Kvam told Fox News. "And for people to say things other than that is hurtful. It's hurtful to us. It's hurtful to her family. It's hurtful to other victims out there. It just doesn't make sense."

...

**Others have used their platforms to mock Lueck's disappearance or blame her for what happened. Just before police announced her death, a now-fired writer for Barstool Sports wrote a crude post that focused Lueck's reported use of dating apps.**

Commentary and speculation like that led the Utah Domestic Violence Coalition to release a statement: "Victim blaming and shaming is inappropriate and unacceptable. In addition to perpetuating myths about abuse, assault, and violence, victim blaming wrongly excuses the perpetrator's behaviors."

Lueck's friends are spreading the same message.

"It hurts victims, and it stops them from coming forward," Fine said in the Fox News interview. **"Regardless of anything somebody does, they do not deserve to be treated this way. That's why we're here and why we want to spread this message. We want victims to come forward regardless of the potential to be shamed."**

Fine added: **"No person regardless of their gender or dating life deserves to die... . Mackenzie is not responsible for the death and murder of Mackenzie. There's only one person responsible for that, and we're here to hold him responsible and we're going to keep holding him responsible."**



Stoner, one of Lueck's sorority sisters, echoed that sentiment.

"There's a lot of people that say she deserved this because she put herself in this situation and we don't officially know that," Stoner told Fox News.

Well, we know that she met this Ayoola person on a hooking site and we know that she met him in the middle of the night in a park.

This is actually incredible, calling prostitution "dating life," and printing an entire article condemning people who say she should have expected this without saying that they are saying that because she was a prostitute.

This is really the anatomy of a fake news story. They don't outright lie, exactly, but they use lies of omission and engage in malicious euphemisms—a form of weasel wording.

As far as whether or not she "deserved it"—firstly, I doubt anyone is saying that.

They're probably saying that she was engaged in dangerous behavior, and they're probably condemning the media for their misrepresentation of this story.

Let's do an analogy.

Steve Irwin, the famous Australian Crocodile Hunter, made a living harassing dangerous animals on television.



He ended up dying as a result of this behavior.

Wikipedia:

On 4 September 2006, Irwin was on location at Batt Reef, near Port Douglas, Queensland, taking part in the production of the documentary series *Ocean's Deadliest*. During a lull in filming caused by inclement weather, Irwin decided to snorkel in shallow waters while being filmed in an effort to provide footage for his daughter's television programme.

While swimming in chest-deep water, Irwin approached a short-tail stingray with an approximate span of two metres (6.5 ft) from the rear, in order to film it swimming away.

According to the incident's only witness, "All of a sudden [the stingray] propped on its front and started stabbing wildly with its tail. Hundreds of strikes in a few seconds". Irwin initially believed he only had a punctured lung. However, the stingray's barb pierced his heart, causing him to bleed to death. The stingray's behaviour appeared to have been a defensive response to being boxed in. Crew members aboard Irwin's boat administered CPR and rushed him to the nearby Low Isles where medical staff pronounced him dead.

Did he deserve to die like this?

Most would say "no."

However, he chose to live a lifestyle and pursue a profession that was very dangerous, and it ended up killing him. If I were to say "Steve should have been more careful" or "I guess that's what happens when you make a living chasing after deadly animals," I don't think anyone would accuse me of "victim blaming." I don't think

there would be articles written about how it was wrong to say that Steve Irwin was gambling with his life and lost.

The thing about playing stupid games is that you tend to win stupid prizes.



Obviously, the African negroid is responsible for MacKenzie Lueck's death, just as that big stingray was responsible for Steve Irwin's death. But it isn't like either of these people couldn't have avoided death by choosing different life paths.

Instead of defending MacKenzie Lueck, the media SHOULD be telling young girls about the dangers inherent in a life of prostitution, and in particular, the dangers of being a prostitute that serves black customers. That is certainly what a media that was actually concerned about the wellbeing of a population would be doing.

But the American Jewish media is saying that anyone who says that actions often result in consequences is pure evil, and they won't even tell you what kind of actions this woman was engaged in that led to her death.



### *Did You Know That the Nigerian was a Model?*

Apparently, when Nigerians come to America, they have an entire list of “dreams” to fulfill.

This Nigerian whore-slayer was a novelist (he wrote a novel about killing people and burning their bodies, lol), a computer programmer and an aspiring model.



Video Link

The woman whose modeling agency he applied to says that he was “very handsome.”

Hm.



He had been in alright shape, I guess.



Nothing all that impressive, and it's certainly offset by that apelike visage.

She also suggested in her interview with Inside Edition that Ayoola might have been planning to kill some of her female models.

*I wonder if he killed other women?*

It seems like even if we're going to have multiculturalism, we shouldn't allow criminals to operate in the US. If this man had been sent out for all those other crimes he'd committed, MacKenzie Lueck would still be alive.

No, just joking—she would have accepted some other black customer and ended up also dead. But they probably wouldn't have tortured her in a dungeon and then burned her body.

### **Child Abuse Update: Library Caught Allowing Tots to Roll Around With Drag Demons!**

*This demon drag clown is diddling all the kids and basically, you're a fucking chump!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



I think we're all just waiting at this point to hear the inevitable headline, “Demon Tranny Drag Queen Crossdresser Opens Portal to Hell, Sucks in Children.”

Until that time though, we're just going to tip-toe closer and closer to the point where these demons feel comfortable enough to just straight-up start diddling kids in the bathroom with the parent's permission and the police's protection.

LifeSiteNews:

A west coast public library “Drag Queen Story Time” has evolved beyond drag queens reading pro-gay and pro-transgender books to kids to permitting children to frolic on the floor and lie on top of a man dressed as a woman.

Photo evidence of children having inappropriate contact with drag queen Carla Rossi at Portland, Oregon's St. John's Library last October has been brought to the attention of LifeSiteNews. The photos are posted on the Multnomah County Library's own Flickr account (Note: photos have been removed after LifeSiteNews published this report. The photos can be found here **WARNING: Link leads to images of child abuse**).

...

Photos posted by the library also reveal toddlers and young boys dressed in feather boas at the event.

“The goal is to normalize abnormal, sexually deviant homosexual behavior by enticing children to first: question their sexuality,” profamily activist Georgia Kijeskyrecently told LifeSiteNews. “The more children see men dressing up as women, the more normal it will become.”

The event was advertised for kids ages 2-6.



You wouldn't want one of those nosy 7-year-olds asking too many questions.

The photos are pretty much what you'd expect.



Parents are taking their kids to the library to cross-dress and roll around with a drag queen on the floor like beasts.

The drag queen in question appears to be semi-famous or at least being aggressively promoted by Portland. He's got gigs with multiple city libraries and city museums at the very least.



Video Link

This freak has an apt name for his next act: **Welcome to Clown Town: a Teen Drag Workshop.**

What's more, the persona of Carla Rossi refers to himself as a "drag clown."

I'm sure you see where this is going at this point:



Boy oh boy, Clown World sure is moving in a strange direction.

I never thought that we'd have killer drag clown child molesters being subsidized by the state to rape children, but here we are.

This really is Clowmerica!

# Trump Doing Fascist-Style Military Parade for the 4th of July

*I like the idea of militarizing society.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



Video Link

Donald Trump is doing a fascist-style parade on Thursday to celebrate our Independence Day.

“Salute America” is a kind of “Hail Victory” type phrase. It’s good.

Fox News:

**As preparations were underway for President Trump’s announced “Salute to America” celebration in Washington on July 4, a few problems emerged along the way as military vehicles were hauled into the capital city.**

Some M1A1 Abrams tanks, set to be part of the celebration, rolled into the edge of Washington from Georgia’s Fort Stewart on Tuesday morning.

By evening trailers were spotted outside the Washington Nationals game carrying the tanks into the city.

Sweet.

Just left the Nats game, and we were greeted by Trump’s tanks rolling through just outside the ballpark @fox5dc @nbcwashington pic.twitter.com/O9VmdGFoMY

– Cole (@eloc8) July 3, 2019



As always, people are complaining. Saying that the trucks are damaging roads and that they're having a hard time getting them under bridges.



A source passed along these photos of flatbed preparing to move Trumps July 4th tanks after it was determined they couldn't clear the overpass: [pic.twitter.com/qsVwgcHbul](https://pic.twitter.com/qsVwgcHbul)

- Heather Caygle (@heatherscope) July 3, 2019



I don't know when the last time we had a full military parade in Washington was.

But you have to give it to Trump: everything else aside, this is a really nice idea.

Great leaders always have nice military parades.



I really like fascist aesthetics and fascism as an ideology.

I wish we had the option of just doing a completely fascist militarization of society and then invading Mexico instead of some country that the Jews tell us to invade.



We could also invade France to liberate the people from the Dictatorship of the Limp-Wrist.

We could do so, so many awesome things... if it were not for these kikes and their sickening program to crush us under third world apes and men who cut their dicks off.



Just imagine a world without Jews.

Imagine all of the possibilities.

It's easy if you try.











## Black Congressperson Calls for People to be Prosecuted for Making Fun of Congresspeople Online

*Take a glimpse into the future of America.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



When you actually see black government officials talk, it is hard to believe that having black people in the government is a real thing.

It is also difficult to believe that any type of woman is allowed in the government, as her primary goal is always going to be stopping people from making fun of her on the internet.

On Tuesday, speaking outside of the Homestead Temporary Shelter for Unaccompanied Children in her home state of Florida, black female congressperson Frederica Wilson called for the prosecution of people who make fun of her on the internet.

Democrat Rep. Frederica Wilson (FL) says that people who are “making fun of members of Congress” online “should be prosecuted” [pic.twitter.com/f69KwOeJ0n](https://pic.twitter.com/f69KwOeJ0n)

— Ryan Saavedra (@RealSaavedra) July 2, 2019

In the clip posted to Twitter, some white woman in the audience was shouting about something, and Wilson looked confused for several seconds before she launched into the confusing tirade.

Those people who are online making fun of members of congress are a disgrace, and there is no need for anyone to think that is unacceptable [sic]. We’re gonna shut them down and work with whoever it is to shut them down, and they should be prosecuted. You can not intimidate members of congress, threaten members of congress, it’s against the law and it is a shame in this United States of America.

This is actually exactly what I would have written if I were writing a joke about a black female calling for people that make fun of her on the internet to be arrested. She even used the “shut it down” meme.

So, yeah.

This is what we’re looking at in the future when all white men are finally driven out of positions of power in America.

The good news is that if the brown authoritarian government puts out an order to arrest you for making fun of them on the internet, they will not be very good at finding you. They will also get bored, and forget why they’re looking for you.

The other upshot to a totally brown country is that you’ll be able to get away with wearing funny hats while working at professional jobs or even working in an official capacity for the government.





In a completely brown America, you can wear whatever kind of silly-ass hat you want, ain't nobody gonna say shit to you, and if they do, you can call Rep. Frederica Wilson and she'll shut them down.



## Trump Totally Cucks Out on Plan to Count Illegals on Census

*This is another failure to add to the failure list.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



Oh.  
Another failure.  
Shocking.  
The Guardian:

**The Trump administration said on Tuesday it would begin printing forms for the 2020 US census without a controversial question asking about citizenship, following a key decision by the US supreme court last week blocking the proposal.**

A Department of Justice spokeswoman confirmed that the question would not be included on the census, which is constitutionally mandated to take place every 10 years.

The commerce secretary, Wilbur Ross, confirmed that the forms were being printed without the question, saying in a statement: "I respect the Supreme Court but strongly disagree with its ruling regarding my decision to reinstate a citizenship question on the 2020 Census."

"The Census Bureau has started the process of printing the decennial questionnaires without the question," Ross continued. "My focus, and that of the Bureau and the entire Department is to conduct a complete and accurate census."

The announcement follows a US supreme court decision last week that temporarily blocked Trump's administration from adding a citizenship question to the form, arguing that the government had failed to provide an acceptable justification for wanting the information.

The ruling in effect froze the administration's plan to include the question but left unclear whether there would be enough time for the administration to provide the court with a better explanation that meets judicial approval. The administration had previously said a decision was needed by 30 June, though other officials have said it could be delayed until the fall.

Hours after the Trump administration's announcement, Donald Trump said on Twitter: "A very sad time for America when the Supreme Court of the United States won't allow a question of 'Is this person a Citizen of the United States?' to be asked on the #2020 Census!" He added that he had asked the commerce and justice departments "to do whatever is necessary to bring this most vital of questions, and this very important case, to a successful conclusion. USA! USA! USA!"

It was not immediately clear what course of action Trump had asked the departments to take, given that the printing process has already been initiated. As recently as Monday, Trump said he was considering the possibility of trying to delay the census forms being printed—a move that many experts said might not be legal.

"I think it is very important to find out if somebody is a citizen as opposed to an illegal," Trump told reporters on Monday. "It is a big difference to me between being a citizen of the United States and being an illegal."

This same thing—he keeps saying he's going to fight all the way up until he rolls over and stops fighting.



I know that's a big deal for all of my bald brothers out there. Some of you can't pull off a shaved head, can't wear a baseball cap with a suit or other professional dress, or you're just sick of baseball caps. All bald men want to be able to wear funny hats without being made fun of on the internet.



...to do whatever is necessary to bring this most vital of questions, and this very important case, to a successful conclusion. USA! USA! USA!

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 3, 2019

Again, again, again, again: if Trump cannot do it, he cannot do it.

I am fully willing to accept Trump saying “I don’t have the power to get this done.”

But why can’t he fight it every inch of the way?

Why can’t he refuse to approve anything that doesn’t have what we want?

This is just utterly criminal what is going on with this census, and the SCOTUS would have eventually ruled in his favor. But even if they didn’t—he could have refused to accept it.

But no. He’s printing it, endorsing a census without counting the illegals, which will mean that all of these Democrat districts are going to get extra representation in the House based on their illegals.

However, this doesn’t mean that ALL OF YOU can’t get jobs at the Census Bureau and take the opportunity to locate illegals and call ICE on them (article about this plan).

Please, please do that.

They should pay well.

## You’re Not Huwhite! Jared Taylor Dashes Hopes and Dreams of Fareed Zakaria!

*Fareed is officially NOT WHITE.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



Video Link

Pro-White intellectual Jared Taylor did an hour-long interview recently with Fareed Zakaria from CNN.

In the first five minutes, Fareed claims that he is “technically White,” but that Whites don’t actually exist as a group and that White Supremacy is a problem.

**And I’d bet you anything that all that no doubt makes perfect sense in his poo-filled brain.**

This kind of Tactical Schizophrenia is hard to catch in the wild, but when you witness it, it is something else indeed. Fareed went into this trying to get a story linking White Nationalism with terrorism—and luckily, Jared Taylor was too smart to fall for his low IQ tricks. Instead, Jared triggered Fareed into rambling on and on about how he was an Aryan and how he resented that he wasn’t as white as Jared and for that—that is, for Fareed to be happy—the entire White Race must die.

In other words, this supposed “fair hearing” interview about White Nationalism ended up being a glimpse into Fareed’s sick, twisted little mind.



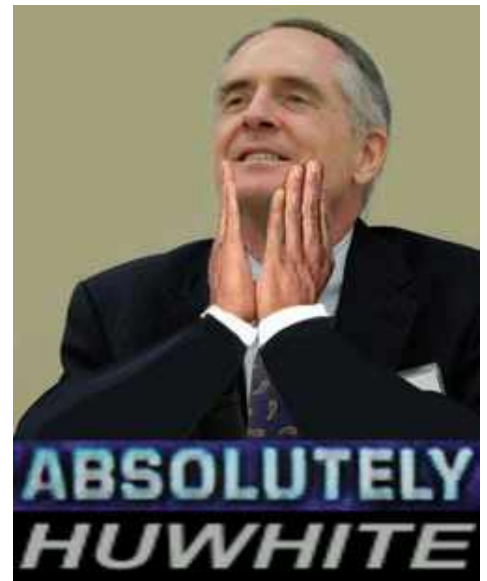
*“If I can’t be White, no one can!” -t. Fareed*

Now, Fareed is famous for basically faking his credentials.

Fitting comfortably into the racist stereotype about how Indians are cheaters who fake their way through life, Fareed has repeatedly been caught engaging in plagiarism. He wasn’t fired from CNN for it because they’re not going to be able to find an Indian who hasn’t done that. And I’m sure that Fareed cheated his way through college as well for that matter—all non-White minorities do.

**This is why Fareed doesn’t like the idea that you can do a quick gene swab test to see if someone is White or not.**

Because there’s no way to cheat on *that* test. See, Fareed tries to cling to illusions and lies and very obtuse semantic (read: Semitic) reasoning to try and wriggle and worm his way around the test results that he so fears. Test results that will definitively prove that he is, in fact, not White and that Jared Taylor is.



Naturally, Fareed will deny that he is not White and will refuse to take the gene tests because his ego can’t handle the truth.

But truth be told, he has already failed the only test that matters: **winning Jared Taylor’s respect.**

Had Fareed behaved himself honorably and given Jared a fair interview as

he promised, he would have had “Honorary Aryan” status bestowed upon him, and his soul would have been at peace. Instead, he chose the road of lies, or the street of shitskins, if you prefer. He rejected Jared and the road of truth—the way of Whiteness, if you prefer.



**For this was a test of Fareed’s character all along, not Jared’s!**

We invited *him* to come speak with one of our own only to test his huwhiteness in the presence of one of the Istari—Jared Taylor the Huwhite. Few know this, but there are only three wizards alive now that still have the ability to bestow Whiteness, and Jared is one of them.



*The other two are Matt Heimbach the Brownshirt and Richard Spencer the Gray.*

Fareed had a chance to prove that he was a man of good character, but he failed miserably, and for that, he is condemned to official NON-WHITE status... forever.

## WATCH: Brave POC Protester Engages in New Form of Biowarfare Activism!

*She left a surprise for the fascist that buys the ice cream!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019

Ladies and gentlemen, allow me to present to you the next level of civil disobedience and POC activism:

What kinda psychopathic behavior is this?!  
[pic.twitter.com/T8AIdGpmuS](https://pic.twitter.com/T8AIdGpmuS)

— Optimus Primal (@BlindDensetsu) June 29, 2019

This is how we do it in deez streets!  
This is how we show them we mean business!  
USA Today:

**A video of a woman appearing to lick a tub of Blue Bell ice cream before putting it back in a grocery store freezer has attracted the attention of millions, including Blue Bell Creameries.**

The video was posted Saturday by user “Optimus Primal,” with the caption, “What kinda psychopathic behavior is this?!” has been viewed more than 10 million times as of Monday evening. It’s been retweeted more than 25,000 times and liked more than 61,000 times.

Blue Bell Creameries said it is “monitoring the situation” and cooperating with law enforcement.

“This type of incident will not be tolerated,” the Texas company said in a statement.

You know, it occurred to me that *this* is why they push vaccination so hard in the West—America especially. Disease

would simply destroy the Multi-Kulti experiment before any Right-Wing movement even had the time to get out of bed and put its jackboots on.

When I say that brown people are bio-weapons, I mean it quite literally.



And in some ways, I’m actually impressed. It seems like non-Whites just can’t help but invent new methods of activism to use against their host society even when they’re just going about their day-to-day lives. Luckily, in the age of the smartphone, we finally have documented proof of the inordinate creative efforts that they will engage in to commit sabotage against society.

What motivates this behavior though?



Is it stupidity, is it maliciousness or is it what I posit: a new form of guerrilla urban activism that POC have pioneered against evil whitey and his tasty dairy treats?



All I know is that the Chinese historians will have their work cut out for them figuring this all out in the coming century, that's for sure.

## Millennial Man Arrested at the Library for Protesting Tranny Story Hour

*This is where we're at now.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



It appears that people are starting to wake up to the Drag Queen Storytime phenomenon and that they're not very happy about it.

The police, as a result, need to carefully guard these events and arrest anyone who shows up to object to what basically amounts to child abuse, child grooming and pedophile activity.

Capital Gazette:

**A Millersville man was charged with assault and banned from county libraries after he was removed of a Drag Queen Storytime by police.**



Scott Thomas Miller, 28, was charged with disorderly conduct, disturbing the peace and second-degree assault after **police said he pushed a man and disrupted the event at Severna Park Community Library on Saturday.**

Charlottesville should have opened the eyes of the nation. This is what the future has in store for you:



Now the thin blue line has already taken up its place in the rainbow and it has decided to act as the enforcer for the gay-pedo agenda.

Anne Arundel County Libraries spokeswoman Christine Feldmann said about 30 protesters prayed, carried signs and talked peacefully on McKinsey Road outside the 1 p.m. and 3 p.m. Drag Queen Storytime sessions, which brought in about 300 parents and toddlers.

Two protesters went into the second story time, where Feldmann said they began shouting at the performer, Balena Canto.

Matthew Maisano, who performs as Balena Canto, said he was halfway through reading "Be Who You Are" when one of the men started shouting, "**This is corrupting your children,**" and "**This isn't right.**" **Maisano said he saw police drag the men out less than a minute later.**

Feldmann said Miller and the other man, who was not arrested, are **banned from Anne Arundel County Public Libraries for a year.** At its September meeting, the library's Board of Trustees will consider banning the two for life.

This is a public library. They had every right to be there.

Are they in trouble for raising their voices too loudly?



Video Link

What law did they break by showing up to this event and voicing their opinions?

Will people who object to Sex Offender Story Hour be sent to jail soon?



Video Link

To think that all of this could have been avoided if we, as a society, had just listened to Dr. Steve Brule's simple rules about how it's not worth messing around with bobs, vageens and prennis.



Video Link

No, really.

We would live in a safer society if we let this retarded Down syndrome-inspired character start calling all the shots because he's talking more sense than anyone running the show right now.



Video Link

I guess this is where we're at now as a society.

Everyday feels like we're living in the middle of some deranged Tim and Eric spin-off series come to life.

## Helter Skelter: Pete Buttigieg Tells Blacks About Coming RACE WAR! He Will Lead Them!

*This is a brilliant stratagem. But will it work?*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



*The spirit of Helter Skelter remains with us.*

If you've never read about the Manson Family, you probably should. It's interesting. There's a book co-written by the Los Angeles prosecutor who served at the Manson trial, Vincent Bugliosi, called "Helter Skelter" that is quite good.

Basically, Charles Manson wanted to start a race war, and he believed that if he did, he would become the leader of the blacks, that they would kill all of his enemies in Hollywood for him, and then they would go back to working in the fields and he would be the king of the niggers, ruling all of America.

According to Bugliosi, Manson called the race war "Helter Skelter" after the Beatles song of the same name. It was considered the first heavy metal song. Okay song.



Video Link

There is some question as to whether or not Manson actually ordered the Sharon Tate killings at all, and some think the Bugliosi theory is actually just stupid, and that Manson never had this plan.

But whether Charlie thought it up or Bugliosi just invented it himself, it isn't a bad plan. Not too bad at all.

For a long time I have wondered if another person would pick up where Charlie left off and try to enact the Helter Skelter agenda. The person would have to be... insane.

Perhaps he would be... *homosexual*.

Breitbart:

**Mayor Pete Buttigieg on Tuesday warned Black Americans of a new civil war if the federal government failed to end racist institutions and pay reparations for slavery.**

"If we do not tackle the problem of racial inequality in my lifetime, I am convinced that it will upend the American project in my lifetime," he warned. **"It brought our country to its knees once and if we do not act, it could again."**

I'll bet he knows something about being brought to his knees...!

Faggot...!

Buttigieg spoke about racial issues during a Chicago speech at Jesse Jackson's Rainbow PUSH Coalition and Citizenship Education Fund.

The South Bend mayor spoke about the burden he carried after a white police officer shot and killed a black man who was suspected of breaking into cars. He acknowledged that there was much more to do on issues of race in the police department, but that was only the beginning.

**"Yes, the uniform is burdened by racism, but it goes far beyond that, our health care system is burdened by racism ... we know that our housing is burdened by racism ... our schools are burdened by racism," he said.**

He spoke about the need for racial reparations, citing the "compound interest" owed to the black community after slavery.

**"Every dollar plundered 150 years ago costs the descendants of the victim a thousand today," he said.**



Oh geez.

He's really hamming it up.

I predict that if Buttigieg loses the primaries, he will attempt to lead the blacks in an uprising to take the country by force.

This is why you can't trust faggots.

You turn your back on them for an instant, and they're organizing a racial uprising of blacks against you.

I can hear their hoofbeats now... the screams in the night...

"BUTTIGIEG, MUTHAFUCKA, KILL WHITEY! WE WANT DAT GAY NIGGA BUTTIGIEG! THIS BE DA RACE WAR, NIGGA! BUTTIGIEG SENT US FO YO CRACKA ASS!"



Video Link

This new Democrat poll, done by CNN/SSRS between June 28-30—after the first two-part debate—is interesting as fuck.

(Full poll data here.)

OG Joe Biden is down, while the dirty old hoe Kamala Harris is coming up bigly.

Race for Democratic presidential nomination shifts after first debate

Poll conducted by CNN/SSRS June 28-30; margin of error ±4.7%

	June	Change since May
Joe Biden	22%	▼ -10%
Kamala Harris	17%	▲ +6%
Elizabeth Warren	15%	▲ +7%
Bernie Sanders	14%	▼ -6%
Pete Buttigieg	4%	▼ -1%
Clay Booker	2%	No change
Beto O'Rourke	2%	▼ -2%
Amy Klobuchar	2%	No change

© 2019 The Hill and its affiliates. Source: CNN/SSRS. Margin of error: ±4.7%. Method: probability-based.

Everyone not on there is at 1% or less.

So they're saying Tulsi Gabbard got no increase in the polls, even after she was the single most Googled person during the debate. I don't really believe that. But whatever.

Kamala basically taking 10% support from Biden is fascinating.

That is all due to one incident during the debate where this hoe called G-Biden an old racist.



Video Link

Bernie being down 4 points isn't really a very good thing. I don't quite understand how that happened. I could see his support going to Tulsi, who performed much better than him and isn't 90 years old, but according to this poll, it went to... Elizabeth Warren.

I dunno, maybe this is fake news and this data isn't at all relevant—just designed to trick people into thinking other people like Kamala, even though she is a fake nigger and a cop.

I think the establishment is going to do a fake drama here, where there is racial tension between Kamala and Joe—as well as perhaps some underlying sexual tension—and eventually they make-up and she is his vice president, with the understanding that she'll be president in 2024 because he's so old.

But actually at this point, I'm ready to believe that Trump is just going to win whatever the case, because the Democrats are going absolutely insane with open borders communism and abortions for transies.

## Post Debate Dem Poll: Big Shakeup! Gz Down, Hoes Up!

*Biden is falling behind and Kamala lurches ahead.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019

## Julian Castro Explains He Can't Speak Spanish Right Because He was Oppressed

*In another generation or two, no one will speak English.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer

July 2, 2019

Video Link

Ah, okay.

I was really wondering why this Mexican couldn't speak Mexican. It's because he's oppressed.

That makes sense.

**KASIE HUNT:** You say that you're practicing your Spanish. How do you explain to people why you're standing on stage with Beto who speaks Spanish and Cory Booker, who clearly demonstrated he speaks Spanish, and you didn't grow up speaking Spanish. Why did that happen in your life?

**JULIÁN CASTRO:** I guess the best place to start is to say there are a lot of Latinos who have lived here for generations. My grandmother that I grew up with got here almost 100 years ago, in 1922. In my grandparents' time and mom's time, Spanish was looked down upon. You were punished in school if you spoke Spanish. You were not allowed to speak it. People, I think, internalized this oppression about it, and basically wanted their kids to first be able to speak English. And I think that in my family, like a lot of other families, that the residue of that, the impact of that is that there are many folks whose Spanish is not that great.

But today my daughter Carina goes to a bilingual program, and she goes there with people of different backgrounds. In other words, speaking a second language, whether it's Spanish or another language, is celebrated today as something that we should admire and something that will help you maybe get — get paid more at your job and you know, is useful. That also is a sign of progress. I'm proud to live in a country where we've made that kind of progress in just a generation or two.

Yes.

In another generation or two, no one will speak English. Everyone will just be speaking their own languages.

Surprised he has a daughter though.

I thought he was gay.

But no, here's his wife.



He also has a twin brother, which is a little bit creepy.



I don't think people should be allowed to be president if they have a twin brother.

## Border Patrol Tells Detained Female to Drink From Toilets

*Would you rather drink tap water in Honduras or toilet water in America?*

Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019

"If you want water, just drink from a toilet." That's what border patrol told one thirsty woman we met on today's #DemsAtTheBorder trip. These are the same CBP personnel who threatened to throw burritos at members of Congress. Changes must be made. #DontLookAway pic.twitter.com/dW34DRduDA

— Judy Chu (@RepJudyChu) July 1, 2019

This sounds like one of those Holocaust concentration camps myths.

Quartz:

**Border Patrol agents told detained migrants to drink from the toilets in their overcrowded cells, Democrat members of Congress said after a visiting detention camps on the Texas-Mexico border.**

More than a dozen lawmakers visited detention centers in Clint and El Paso, Texas during a trip led by the Congressional Hispanic Caucus. The conditions were abysmal and Customs and Border Protection (CBP) officers were uncooperative, they said. Congress has oversight of the agency, one of the largest law enforcement agencies in the country, and approves its budget.

...

Immigration activists explained that the woman might have been referring to a common immigration detention set up, where a water fountain is attached to the top of a toilet.

Oh, so it's just the standard device that is in every jail in America.



Well, that isn't on the level of lampshades OR soap.

The toilets in CBP cells are often combo toilets/water fountains. We actually got pictures of these toilets through our lawsuit against the Tucson Sector Border Patrol, and people can be forced to drink out of them even though they're filthy.

Here are pictures from our lawsuit: <https://t.co/5BBLuGOZ2D>

— Aaron Reichlin-Melnick (@ReichlinMelnick) July 1, 2019



What a disappointment. I thought we'd finally hit on the thing that was going to prove once and for all that Trump really is Hitler.

CBP officers were “contentious and uncooperative,” said Joe Kennedy, the Democrat from Massachusetts. “They tried to restrict what we saw, take our phones, block photos and video.” **Some people had been in their cells for 50 days or more, and were sleep-deprived and filthy, the lawmakers reported. Women they encountered were sobbing after being separated from their children.**

“These are the conditions that had been created by the Trump administration,” Joaquin Castro, a Democrat from Texas, said at a press conference at one of the detention centers.

Yes, but they're just the conditions of a jail for people in a jail.

We need to keep searching, because soon enough, we will find the truth about the secret atrocities Trump is committing on the border. The dark secret hidden behind the Potemkin Village of the special camps for migrant trannies, where they have classes teaching them to be more feminine, will finally bring him down once and for all.

There is a secret Holocaust somewhere here.

*We just have to find it.*

## #AntifaTerrorists Trending on Twitter After Andy Ngo Attack

*Did you know that milkshaking is actually racist?*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019

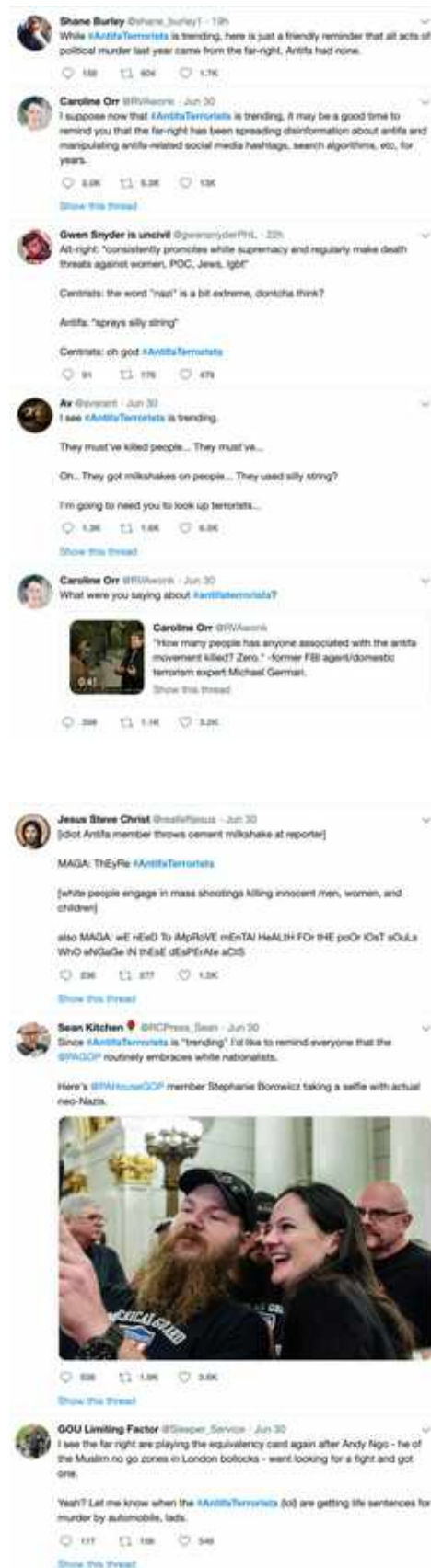


I knew that all it would take for boomers to get mad about the endless attacks by the FBI's street squad Antifa was for a gay gook to get got.

The Saturday attack in Portland on the Quillette journalist Andy Ngo has led to a major backlash. The do-nothing face-talker Ted Cruz is calling for the Mayor of Portland to be sanctioned by the federal government for telling police to allow Antifa to attack people.

And #AntifaTerrorists is trending on Twitter.

Of course, because Twitter is moderated by the Anti-Defamation League—a Jewish-Israeli terrorist group—almost every post that shows up when you click the hashtag is supporting Antifa.



It did indeed start out trending with people complaining about Antifa being terrorists, but now it is all just apologists

that are being promoted.

It's possible that Twitter is actually using this hashtag to find accounts to ban. They definitely don't like people talking badly about the Jewish darlings of Antifa.

However, if you click "latest tweets," you can see that it is still being used by people who don't think masked men should be legally allowed to attack and shut down people who are just trying to express political views.

But I mean—it's stuff like this:



For those who don't know, it's Andy on the right and the one on the left is a white student pouring a milkshake on a black civil rights protester. It must have been a Democrat back then—because Democrats are the real racists. And maybe Antifa is somehow racist or whatever. After all—Andy Ngo is a gay gook.

"*Maybe that's why they attacked him?*", wonders the always confused boomer.

Jewish pro-Israel activist Laura Loomer published an article about how milkshaking is racist (using the same picture that tweeter used).

From it:

We have seen this before. During the civil rights era in the 60's, rabid racist Democrats would regularly pour or throw beverages on blacks who were engaging in peaceful sit-in protests at local drugstores and diners. They would eventually escalate to brutal beatings, lynchings and other acts of savagery that marked a very dark point in American history. **You can read about it here...**

It comes as no surprise that these same tactics are now being used by the alt-left and cheered on by the media in this country. They have become so disconnected with their own sanity and reality of the world around them that they no longer view anyone who supports Trump to be a human. They doxx us, deplatform us, debank us, shame us, violently attack us. This is what Trump supporters and conservatives are up against.

"Doxx" (it's spelled "dox" and the continuous form is "doxing") and the phrase "disconnected with their own sanity" in the same paragraph.

This is why we lose, people.

Proving you're not a racist should not be on your list of important things to do. Even if you're not a racist. This is not a real issue. You do not win by calling leftists "the real racists." You do not win by spelling words incorrectly and using weird, awkward phrases.

Here's a video from the same Portland event Andy Ngo was attacked at showing an old man getting beaten with a crowbar and punched by a crowd of people.



Video Link

It really, really makes you angry to watch that.

It makes you want to go to these protests and fight back against these kikes.

But understand, that's what it's designed to do. The FBI agents that organize Antifa want you to go and fight them, so they can hit you with federal charges.

That is one of their main purposes.

The first purpose, of course, is just the obvious one: to shut down freedom of speech in America.

Unlike Europe, where they can just arrest you if you complain about immigration or tranny child molesters at the library, we have a First Amendment in America. They've figured out a way to shut everyone down on the internet—"it's private companies, goyim, and libertari- anism is more important than the Constitution"—but they can't use private companies to stop people from protesting in the streets.

So they formed a private police force in the form of Antifa. They actually serve the same function as the tech companies, in that they come in and shut down your freedom of speech and then, when you complain to the government saying "what about my rights tho?", the government says "sorry pal, there's nothing we can do."

Remember that Project Veritas video with the New York Times editor saying he was friends with James Comey and worked with him when he was in Antifa?



Video Link

It appears that this person, Nicholas Dudich, just made that story up to impress the chick with the hidden camera (a Veritas employee, who I assume is probably hot, who had gotten a fake job at the NYT to spy). But for whatever reason, a Times employee had the idea in his mind that Antifa is run by the FBI.

You can just say this as a self-evident fact though. You literally do not need any evidence in order to make this claim.



The Justice Department refuses to prosecute these people for literally firebombing cars in DC.



If they were not assets of the federal government, they wouldn't be allowed to firebomb cars in the capitol.

Furthermore, they would have been RICO'd as soon as they started launching these attacks. I mean, this is an organized group operating across the country to do terrorist attacks on political protests of the supporters of the president of the United States. And the Justice Department won't even investigate it.

And you could try to say "oh but maybe they are just using them for their own purposes"—that would of course be bad enough. But they wouldn't let these people operate like this unless they were at the very least heavily infiltrated by informants.

And that certainly wouldn't be hard to do—they let Steven Crowder join.



[Video Link](#)

The mask came off when Dino Capuzzo, an FBI agent, used Antifa as a source when filing a criminal complaint against RAM. In what context does it make sense

that the federal police are using a terrorist group as a source for criminal filings?

The only possible context is "these are our guys."

As far as the old man who got beat with the crowbar—don't worry about him.

He's just happy that black unemployment is so low.



## Navy Patents Reveal UFO Technology

*Things are about to get really interesting really fast and really soon.*

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



Change of plans. I recently said that I was moving into a Russian space station to escape Western degeneracy, but now there's a better option: getting one of *these*.

The Drive:

**The United States Secretary of Navy is listed as the assignee on several radical aviation technologies patented by an aerospace engineer working at the Naval**

**Air Warfare Center Aircraft Division (NAWCAD) headquarters in Patuxent River, Maryland. One of these patents describes a "hybrid aerospace-underwater craft" claimed to be capable of truly extraordinary feats of speed and maneuverability in air, water, and outer space alike thanks to a revolutionary electromagnetic propulsion system.**

Sound far fetched? You're not alone.

A primary patent examiner at the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO) thought so too. But then the Chief Technical Officer (CTO) of the Naval Aviation Enterprise personally wrote a letter addressed to the examiner claiming that the U.S. needs the patent as the Chinese are already "investing significantly" in these aerospace technologies that sound eerily similar to the UFOs reported by Navy pilots in now well-known encounters. This raises the question, are the Chinese developing or even already flying craft leveraging similar advanced technology and is the Navy now scrambling to catch up?

...

The bizarre saga of the U.S. Navy and its sudden willingness to admit that its personnel regularly encounter unidentified objects in the skies keeps getting stranger. Why the sudden shift in policy? What is the motivation for disclosing these encounters to the public? News outlets of all types have for months been discussing the matter, yet we still don't know exactly what is actually happening here.

Clearly, the narrative is being carefully controlled by the Department of Defense and the Navy. We can only base our speculation on what has been released to the public over the last few years through the media and what is public record. With that said, **maybe the most curious additions to the still-developing saga is a set strange aerospace patents filed by one Salvatore Cezar Pais, an aerospace engineer at NAWCAD.**

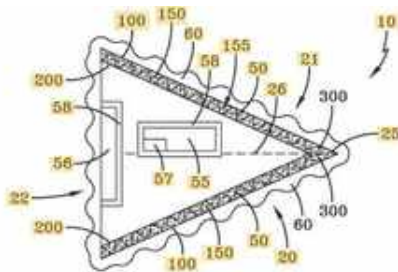
**While attempting to dig up as much information as possible about the inventor and these patents, I came across some supplemental documents in the USPTO's data-**

**bases that seem to imply that Navy leadership knows that these technologies are actually feasible—or that they want us or someone else to think that they are.**

...

The hybrid aerospace-underwater craft in Pais' patent, meanwhile, is **described as being capable of incredible feats of speed and maneuverability and can fly equally well in air, water, or space without leaving a heat signature.** This is possible, Pais claims in the patent, because the craft is able to “engineer the fabric of our reality at the most fundamental level” by exploiting the laws of physics.

The concept is fairly simple, although the engineering required to make it a reality is anything but. All matter contains energy on the quantum level. By theoretically creating its own incredibly dense and polarized energy field, the hybrid craft is claimed to be able to create a quantum ‘vacuum’ around itself which allows it to repel any air or water molecules with which it interacts. Thus, the craft can essentially ignore aerodynamic or hydrodynamic forces, or so it is claimed in the patent.



Throughout his patents and publications describing the hybrid aerospace underwater craft (HAUC), Pais writes that the radical feats of speed and maneuverability of which the craft is supposedly capable can be achieved by coupling “high-frequency axial spin” or “accelerated vibration” with “high-frequency vibrations of electrically charged systems.”

In other words, if you can a) create a room temperature superconductor capable of storing an incredibly high amount of energy and

b) get the energy field created by that superconductor moving at incredibly high speeds around or within the craft, you can create a polarized energy vacuum around it which allows it to basically ignore the energy of the air or water around it, thereby removing its own inertia and mass from the equation.

In his most recent publication, Pais describes the hybrid aerospace underwater craft as a roughly cone-shaped vehicle that would appear round from the front or rear: “the HAUC is conical in configuration, with an elliptical cross-section, similar in geometry to a hypersonic glide vehicle / dart.” Interestingly enough, the descriptions of the craft in several of Pais' publications and even the patent for “Craft using an inertial mass reduction device” include room for a crew compartment shielded by a Faraday cage.

...

Just because something is patented doesn't mean it's currently in production or even possible. Private entities and the U.S. government both regularly patent forward-looking technologies to ensure that they own the rights to them when or if they're ever fully realized. The patent for the hybrid craft is set to expire on September 28, 2036.

That being said, the unorthodox circumstances surrounding the approval of this patent have us wondering why **the Chief Technology Officer of the U.S. Naval Aviation Enterprise, Dr. James Sheehy, personally vouched for the legitimacy of this beyond-revolutionary aerospace technology in the Navy's appeal to the USPTO. Sheehy assured the patent examiner in charge of this application that the aircraft propulsion method described in the patent is indeed possible or will be soon based on experiments and tests NAWCAD has already conducted.**

While plenty of commenters online have seen the patents and claimed that any old crackpot scientist can attempt to patent crazy-sounding technologies far beyond what is currently technologically feasible, I would hesitate to call the CTO of the Naval Aviation Enterprise working on behalf of the Federal Government a crackpot. Then again, it's not

impossible.

The application was initially rejected by Patent Examiner Philip Bonzell on the grounds that “there is no such thing as a ‘repulsive EM energy field,’” and that “when referring to the specifications as to ascertain about the microwave emitters needed in this system it is seen that for a high energy electromagnetic field to polarize a quantum vacuum as claimed it would take  $10^{19}$  [T]eslas and  $10^{18}$  V/m.” That's roughly the equivalent to the magnetic strength generated by most magnetars and more electricity than what is produced by nuclear reactors.

...

According to documents available to the public at the USPTO website, the Patent Office rejected Pais' and the Navy's application for this craft on March 30, 2018. After it was rejected, the NAWCAD's patent attorney, Mark O. Glut, **appealed the decision and submitted further documentation to ensure the patent office that this craft is indeed “enabled,” meaning it can actually be built and can perform as described in the patent.**



One of the most compelling items in the collection of appeal documents is the letter accompanying the final appeal written CTO Sheehy concerning the U.S. Patent Office's rejection of “Craft Using an Inertial Mass Reduction Device.” In the letter dated 15 December 2017, Dr. Sheehy claims that Salvatore Pais has “already begun a series of experiments to design and demonstrate advanced High energy Density/High Power propulsion systems” that are described in the patent.





Furthermore, Sheehy claims that “the realization of this result demonstrates that this patent documents the future state of the possible and moves propulsion technology beyond gas dynamic systems to field-induced propulsion based hybrid aerospace-undersea craft.”

Have a look at the letter yourself:



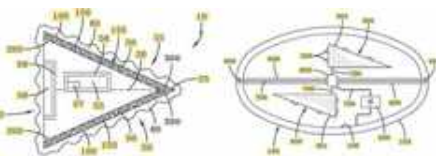
It’s important to note that Sheehy doesn’t go so far as to say on the record that the Navy currently possesses this technology and instead notified Patent Examiner Philip Bonzell that he agrees that “this mode of acceleration/movement is beyond the state of the possible, at least at present.” Sheehy, of course, adds that “China is already investing significantly in this area” and “would prefer we [the U.S.] hold the patent as opposed to

paying forever more to use this revolutionary technology” as he asserts “this will become a reality.”

...

Normally, I would agree with others that these patents are likely just the Navy ensuring that when or if this technology does become available, the U.S. will be able to control it. However, these are not normal times. **Thanks to To the Stars Academy (TTSA), the Department of Defense, and the media at large, not only are we now being told that Navy pilots have witnessed aircraft behaving exactly like the craft these patents describe, but some of the pilots’ visual descriptions of those anomalous aircraft even seem to be uncannily similar to the drawings of the aircraft as depicted in Pais’ patents.**

One of those patents depicts a curiously and distinctly shaped gravitational wave generator that resembles the Tic Tac-shaped object reported by retired U.S. Navy Commander David Fravor and other Nimitz Carrier Strike Group pilots in encounters that took place in 2004 off the Baja Coast.



Furthermore, in regards to claims that these patents may simply be speculative “math theory,” as the patent examiner called them in one of the rejections, it’s important to remember that scientific and engineering research sometimes reach tipping points in which incremental progress made over decades suddenly culminates in large paradigm shifts that bring the theoretical into the realm of the possible. Massive bursts of associated funding also can really help, of course.

...

As striking as the similarity between the claimed capabilities of the hybrid craft and those of the objects described by Navy personnel, it’s still unknown whether these patents are related to the ongoing UFO revelations. As The War Zone has noted in previ-

ous articles, there could be multiple simultaneous explanations for these varied incidents and a number of motivations for disclosing them to the public. Perhaps the few pieces of footage that have trickled out over the last several years that some claim to show advanced craft could be the Navy’s way of subtly hinting that this concept actually works and is being tested in the field by either the U.S. or the Chinese. The fact that Sheehy would lean so heavily on the Chinese threat in the last bullet point of his appeal letter to the USPTO seems to suggest that the Navy may already be playing catch-up to a terrestrial foe.

**It is also important to note that if the Navy had wanted this patent to remain classified, it could have filed the patent under the Invention Secrecy Act of 1951 (35 U.S.C. ch. 17), a law which allows patents to remain classified if they might pose a possible threat to the national security of the United States. Instead, all of Pais’ patents are currently fully available to the public.** If such a propulsion technology was so revolutionary and if the Navy indeed wanted to keep this technology out of others’ hands, it’s curious that they would choose to make the patent public. Maybe the Navy is signaling to its adversaries that it, too, is aware of this revolutionary capability and to whom it belongs.

Also, consider the fact that Senators, including the vice chairman of the Senate Intelligence Community, have been briefed in recent weeks by Navy officials about the unexplained sightings Navy pilots have reported. Even President Donald Trump recently stated in an interview that the Navy UFO reports could be due the fact that pilots “see things a little bit different from the past,” a comment which could be taken to mean that pilots are witnessing new types of aerospace technology for the first time. Trump seemed to indicate that he does not believe the objects reported by Navy pilots are evidence of anything extraterrestrial and took his interviewer’s UFO question in stride without any apparent surprise, an indication of just how far into the mainstream the UFO discussion has become.

Consider as well the comments made by for-

mer Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid of Nevada, reportedly a key figure in securing funding for programs like the now-infamous Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program and its associated studies. Earlier this year, Reid stated that the U.S., Russia, and China are currently in a “UFO race.” We know the Chinese have already publicly made major strides in electromagnetic naval capabilities including railguns and aircraft catapults, as well as other highly advanced defense technologies. Could Reid have meant that these three military powers are currently scrambling to be the first to master the technology behind a hybrid aerospace-undersea craft and deploy it on a substantial scale? If so, where does the Navy, and the Pentagon as a whole, currently stand in that clandestine race?

Furthermore, **Pais notes in the paper that such a technology “would permit swift movement of the HAUC beyond our Solar System.”** Is this an undisclosed reason why we suddenly need a Space Force? Is this what Air Force Lieutenant General Vera Linn Jamieson was referring to last year when she casually dropped during an unrelated interview that in “different galaxies in the future we’re going to actually have capability that we have right now in the air”? And this is hardly the only highly peculiar thing that Air Force leadership has spouted off about in regards to the future of America’s military footprint in space.

...

On the other hand, some may say that this could be proof of two superpowers struggling to mimic the capabilities of something they are observing, but do not fully understand on a technological level. Considering all the unknowns, all possibilities are worth examining. But taking the information surrounding this patent at face value, it seems to point further to the possibility that the technology could indeed be manmade.

Note: There is no way to link directly to these supplementary patent application documents. To view them for yourself, visit <https://portal.uspto.gov/pair/PublicPair> and search for application number 15/141,270.

Once there, click on the “Image File Wrapper” tab.

I guess women will really be conquering space after all.

I’m just going to assume all of this is real because anyone who’s observed the sky and paid attention has probably seen inexplicable flying stuff. In some parts of the world these sightings are more common than in others and often involve multiple witnesses.

Even Tucker Carlson has been covering UFOs.



Video Link

It is extremely naive to think that regular citizens are aware of every technology available, both in the private and military sectors. One does not simply reveal all the cards in his hand for no reason.

*“But Pomidor, couldn’t those sightings be those blue little guys that live in a blue world and all day and all night and everything they see is just blue like them inside and outside?”*



No, ayy Imaos aliens are most likely a distraction.

Anyways.

Here’s the plan:

1. Acquire hybrid spaceship thing

2. Tactical retreat from Earth
3. Reclaim Mars
4. Establish colonies
5. Imperium of Man
6. Emperor orders High Inquisitor to reclaim Earth
7. The Inquisition purges the planet

As you can see, the first step is to get one of these things. Maybe someone working on one of them is reading this. Maybe you’ll come across one of these ships in the future. Who knows?

Bottom line: get the ship.



That said, it would be really sad if everything collapsed before getting this technology ready. Wouldn’t be the first time knowledge was lost because of degeneracy and barbarism (did you know that Greeks had flamethrowers and Romans had concrete?)

We have to continue fighting off degenerates so these ships can be available for huh... *getting*.





## Ted Cruz Calling for Portland Mayor to be Punished for Helping Antifa Attack Andy Ngo

*Ted Cruz is a lot of things, but the main thing is a man who gets things done.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



*Ted Cruz pictured making a very serious face to let people know that he means business.*

The Portland Antifa attack on Andy Ngo, which was enabled by the police after the mayor ordered them to not interfere with Antifa, is creating a wave of anti-Antifa sentiment, and politicians are vowing to do something against this menace.

If Ted Cruz is demanding action, I'm sure that action will be swift and painful.

The Hill:

**Sen. Ted Cruz (R-Texas), a prominent conservative and member of the Senate Judiciary Committee, wants federal authorities to investigate and prosecute the mayor of Portland, Ore., after Cruz accused him of ordering police to allow attacks against a conservative activist.**

**"To federal law enforcement: investigate & bring legal action against a Mayor who has, for political reasons, ordered his police officers to let citizens be attacked by domestic terrorists," Cruz tweeted early Sunday, referring to Democratic Mayor Ted Wheeler.**

To federal law enforcement: investigate & bring legal action against a Mayor who has, for political reasons, ordered his police officers to let citizens be attacked by domestic terrorists. <https://t.co/5xyCDARICl> <https://t.co/c0Tf3SsKEF>

— Ted Cruz (@tedcruz) June 30, 2019

Wheeler, who is also the police commissioner, has faced criticism after Andy Ngo, a sub-editor and photojournalist for Quillette, a conservative online publication, was reportedly assaulted by antifa protesters, leaving him with scratches and a black eye.

Rival demonstrations by far-right and anti-fascist groups turned into violent street clashes in Portland on Saturday, resulting in multiple injuries and arrests. Police reported the demonstrations became violent when some demonstrators started throwing milkshakes of quick-drying cement and using pepper spray.

The Daily Caller, a conservative outlet, published a photo of Ngo splattered with what appeared to be a milkshake and a bruised eye. He was later admitted to the hospital because of what a legal representative described as a "brain bleed," according to the Daily Caller.



**Cruz retweeted a photo of Ngo and wrote, "Sickening criminal assault. To mainstream 'journalists': don't cover this up, don't ignore it."**

...

Video showed Ngo being punched and kicked by young men wearing black hooded sweat-shirts and face masks. The video didn't show any police in the vicinity.

When a police officer showed up, Ngo asked, "Where the hell were all of you?" according to a video he took on his phone.

Three protesters were later arrested, though police did not say whether the arrests were in connection with assaulting Ngo or for other conduct.

Gage Halupowski, 23, was charged with multiple counts of assault, including on a public safety officer; James Stocks, 21, was charged with harassment; and Maria Dehart, 23, was charged with disorderly conduct and harassment, according to Portland police.

In case you hadn't noticed, I was being sarcastic when I said "if Ted Cruz is demanding action, I'm sure that action will be swift and painful."

In actual reality, if you want a list of things that nothing will ever be done about, just pull up a list of all of the things Ted Cruz is saying something should be done about, and then remove anything that doesn't have to do with bombing the Middle East, and you will have a complete list of things that nothing will ever be done about.

The feds do in fact have the ability to do something about a mayor who refuses to enforce the law. It's just that they won't do that, unless they are violating a law against allowing niggers to run wild or saying that Christians have to bake anal cakes.

The fact of reality is that Antifa is completely run by the FBI as a way to physically assault political dissidents and try to get them to fight back, in which case the FBI brings federal charges against you and accuses you of being a neo-Nazi gang.



*The Antifa faggot cries out for help from the police as he tries to mace boomers at a MAGA rally.*

Members of Antifa admit that they are protected by the police and the feds, but then they claim that they are using the police and the feds as “useful idiots” in their communist revolution.

Sure you are, guys.

Sure you are.

Keep shooting that dope and doing what the Jews tell you to do, and you’ll have a workers’ paradise in no time.

## Kamala Harris: Fake Nigga, Real Cop

*This evil lady cop is going to rain down hell upon us all.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



Black people have accused Kamala Harris of being a fake nigga, pointing out that her father is Jamaican and her

mother is Indian, which means she isn’t an “African American” like she claims.

Inexplicably, she has come out calling this “racist” and the media has said that it is a “far-right conspiracy theory.” Even though no one denies she is half Indian, half Jamaican.

Black people probably don’t actually care that her ancestry isn’t really exactly the same as theirs. After all, Obama’s father was allegedly Kenyan, and they didn’t hold it against him. It’s more likely that they hate her because she doesn’t act black.

In fact, she acts like a cop—because she is a fucking cop.

Joe Biden called her out at the debates, pointing to the fact that he became a public defender while she went to work as a prosecutor.



Video Link

She’s been really hard on black people who commit drug crimes—even as we’re being told that this is the worst evil in all of history.

She would literally be “Ladycop: The President.”

She is constantly announcing all the things she wants to crack down on, all of these new laws she wants to invent, all of the new uses she has for the cops.

She’s literally going to reinstitute *busing*.

The Hill:

**Sen. Kamala Harris (D-Calif.) on Sunday said the federal government has a key “role and responsibility” to play in ensuring equality in the U.S.**

**“The federal government has historically and always had a role to play in ensuring equality in America. Those are the principles upon which we were founded,” Harris, a Democratic presidential hopeful, told reporters in San Francisco.**

“We” who, Cuntcop?

*Jamaica or India?*

**“Where states fail to do their duty to ensure equality of all people and in particular, where states create or pass legislation that created inequality, there’s no question that the federal government has a role and responsibility to step up.”**

**Harris added on Sunday that she supports busing as “one small piece” of federal and local efforts to increase schools’ diversity.**

“Listen, the schools of America are as segregated if not more segregated today than they were when I was in elementary school,” she said. “And we need to put every effort including busing into play to desegregate the schools.”

The comments come after a sharp confrontation between the California lawmaker and former Vice President Joe Biden during this week’s Democratic primary debate. Harris accused Biden of being opposed to busing black students to majority white schools, noting that she personally benefited from such busing.

“There was a little girl in California who was part of the second class to integrate her public schools, and she was bused to school every day,” Harris said to Biden. “That little girl was me.”

A normal angry niggerbitch doesn’t act like this.

This bitch isn’t a real nigger, she is a maladjusted mixed-race weirdo who personally identifies with the nation and culture of India, because her Jamaican father left the family because he couldn’t deal with the Pajeet bitch’s beep-deep-de-beep-boo bullshit.





But the Indians won't ever accept her either, because she's too much of an aggressive nigger. That's why she's running as a fake black person rather than as a fake Asian.

But the bottom line is: this is just a childless old whore, with no identity, who hates men and hates white people and hates America. She is married to a Jew, and she just wants to punish everyone.

She is scary as fuck, to be honest. She scares me. Like an evil witch.

I don't think she's going to win. But the fact that she is even on the stage should scare everyone significantly.

This is the kind of bitch who would send the cops to kick in your door at 4 AM, put a bag over your head and drag you to a torture camp.

The cops are stupid as shit and hostile. They will do anything they're told to do. They don't know right from wrong. And all of the checks and balances on them have been systematically removed.

Harris is the type of bitch who would usher in a new age of fire and death.



## “Refugees Welcome”: House Democrats Introduce Plan for a Tidal Wave of Brown Sludge

*The time is now for whites to be totally wiped out.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



America is doing great. We've got transnics running around cutting their dicks off, we've got gay adoption, we've got fentanyl and feminism.

But you know what America really needs?

More impoverished brown people with 75 IQs living on welfare and committing crimes.

Breitbart:

As the immigration crisis at the border continues unabated with hundreds of thousands of migrants suffering and even dying on the treacherous trek through Mexico to the U.S. border, Democrats are blaming President Donald Trump and gearing up to introduce legislation to increase the number of refugees admitted to 100,000 a year.

House D's plan to introduce bill to increase refugee resettlement from Central American countries to 100,000 per year (1st reported by @ThePlumLineGS). For context, here are refugee admissions totals from the Latin American region the last 10 fiscal years <https://t.co/UWxdmiQeid> [pic.twitter.com/gPZJ6bKEPC](https://pic.twitter.com/gPZJ6bKEPC)

— Matthew La Corte (@MLaCorte\_) June 27, 2019

This despite evidence that shows some 500,000 migrants —mostly from Central America— will get across the U.S./ Mexico border without being apprehended, including women and children. The United Nations reports that in 2018 the United States took in around 23,000 refugees from all over the world.

A refugee is an immigrant who gains asylum after the court grants him or her that status because they have met the “credible fear” standard of persecution in their home countries.

In an opinion piece in the Washington Post, the commentator blames President Donald Trump, even though Trump has tried multiple avenues to end the illegal immigration crisis at the U.S. border with Mexico, including declaring a national emergency at the border, diverting federal defense funds to secure the border, and crafting comprehensive immigration reform legislation.

Thus far, judges and Democrats have thwarted those efforts.

The Post reported:

*Do we want to make it harder for desperate people to legally secure refuge in the United States, or easier for them to legally do so?*

*The Democratic answer to this question is: Make it easier for desperate people to migrate, provided it is done in a legal and orderly fashion, in as many ways as good policy allows.*

(Trump has blamed the Democrats not only for their inaction on the current border crisis but also for putting in place incentives — like catch and release and special treatment for migrants with children, even children that aren't their own — that encourages migrants to come to the United States.)

“Now House Democrats are set to roll out a major new proposal on the asylum crisis that will constitute a big down payment on the longer-term argument Democrats are making,” the Post commentary said.

The bill is called the Northern Triangle and Border Stabilization Act — the majority of migrants in this latest border surge come from that Triangle: El Salvador, Honduras, and Guatemala.

The new bill would, according to the Post, increase services to minor migrants in federal custody, create more ways for Central Americans to get refugee status before coming to the U.S., expand “dramatically” the support for migrant families while their cases are being processed, and increase financial investment in Central America to address the alleged problems migrants are fleeing.

The Post notes that the 100,000 number is “separate and apart from the refugees we take in from elsewhere.”

If not now, then when?

If not us, then who?

America is 50% white—and that is far, far too white for any country.

Because as you probably know, race does not exist—that is proven by Jewish science.

However, what is also proven by Jewish science is that even though white people do not actually even exist, they are also uniquely evil, and the only way to thwart their evil nature is to bury them in brown sludge from across the entire planet.

---





## Jewish Problem

### Tommy Robinson Going Back to Jail for Filming Grooming Gangs

*The skill can't get a break out here.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



Poor Tommy.

The Jew-loving sonovabitch can't get a break.

BBC:

Ex-English Defence League leader Tommy Robinson has been found in contempt of court for his Facebook Live broadcast of defendants in a criminal trial.

He was found guilty of interfering with the trial of a sexual grooming gang at Leeds Crown Court in May 2018.

Two High Court judges found his conduct “amounted to a serious interference with the administration of justice”.

The court ruled that the 36-year-old, from Luton, committed contempt by breaking reporting restrictions.

Robinson, whose real name is Stephen Yaxley-Lennon, had denied any wrongdoing, saying he had only referred to information that was already in the public domain.

Following the verdict at the Old Bailey, he told the BBC he had been convicted “for who I am, not what I have done”.

Well, um.

Basically, these laws don't have anything to do with race. They're just related to something with making sure someone is presumed innocent before trial.

They're also pretty cut and dry. This is a lot different than the speech crime laws related to “inciting hatred,” which are never clear.

Basically, it looks like Tommy was set up—or set himself up—for this jail sentence.

He's already been convicted of this once and was released from jail after people rioted, so I don't really understand how he's been tried for it again, but apparently he has.

The Jews are paying his legal bills. So it might be they told him to stage this incident to get arrested so they could have this whole public scene.



Video Link

You have to admire the old girl's fighting spirit.

But something she said sparked the ire of BBC Jewess Emma Barnett, who has described herself, cryptically, as a “disguised Jew.”

On Newsnight (sometimes now also known as Jewsnight for the madly disproportionate number of Jewish presenters and guests it tends to feature), Barnett raked Widdecombe over the coals for her use of the slavery metaphor.

“It is total **white privilege** on your part to use the word oppression in such an easy, cavalier manner.”

This kind of speech interdiction operation is how Jews mark out the boundaries of acceptable thought within Goyim-space. When a goy steps over the line, up pops a Jew or Jewess to engage in agonized linguistic parsing of what they have said and what it might reveal about the potential impurity of their soul (aka racism, antisemitism, Islamophobia or whatever new terms the Jews have invented to give the concept of soul purity a plausibly modern sound).

“You know the power of words” Barnett intones over and over again. Widdecombe probably doesn't know the power of words. The power of words is a specifically Jewish obsession. Jews used to have secret names they would never reveal even to their own family members because they thought that if anyone knew their true name, it would give them a kind of mystical power over them. There

## Daughter of Jewish Whoremaster Accuses Ann Widdecombe of “White Privilege” for Using Slave Metaphor

*Why does the BBC hire the family members of convicted sex traffickers?*

Frei  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019

Yesterday, Ann Widdecombe, former Conservative, now of the Brexit party, gave her first speech in the European Parliament.

are almost certainly Jews in the modern world who continue this practice of having secret names.

This is also why the Old Testament, in the Book of Leviticus, prescribes the death penalty for children who “curse” their parents.

Anyone who curses their father or mother is to be put to death. Because they have cursed their father or mother, their blood will be on their own head.

Jews thought that words, in the form of a curse, had real power. A curse, to them, wasn't just a question of saying mean things about someone. It had the power to kill. These mystical ideas about the power of words form the irrational basis for the obsessive anti-free-speech activism of Jewish organizations like the ADL.

The concept of slavery has perhaps had a special resonance for Barnett since her mother and father were convicted of running a brothel and living off immoral earnings. Not just voluntary prostitution, either, but trafficked women, deceived and trapped into sexual slavery.

Manchester Evening News (April 19, 2010):

Ian Barnett, 56, a former surveyor, was last month jailed for three years and eight months after pleading guilty to keeping brothels with a turnover of more than £2.5m in Manchester centre, Levenshulme and Cheetham Hill.

He also pleaded guilty to controlling the prostitution of a woman who was **trafficked into this country from Lithuania by an Albanian crime gang who promised her a job as a cleaner.**

“Albanian crime gang” means Moslems. This is the continuation of an ancient practice stretching back 1,400 years, in which Moslems and Jews work together to traffic in captured Christian slaves.

Photographs of some of the women Ian Barnett had taken to post on a website advertising the brothels had also been taken in the lounge and piano room of the family home.

**Police found emails between Mr Barnett and his daughter Emma, talking about his ‘whores’.**

The couple, married for more than 25 years, had a Rolls-Royce and a Jaguar with personal plates, went on exotic holidays and lived a ‘wealthy lifestyle’.

Miss Landale said: “The brothels sold sex videos to the customers and when the police searched the house they discovered a TV continuously recording sex films and 3,000 sex videos in the house.

Someone concerned for Barnett's reputation certainly seems to know the “power of words.” That person is the mysterious Philip Cross, who—on an obsessive, 24/7 basis—edits the Wikipedia entries of a range of prominent media Jews and Zio-allies, excising any derogatory information.

Barnett was one who benefited from his attentions. He carefully deleted all references to her parents' dodgy dealings.

## £6.2m fortune of brothel baron funded a lavish house, cars and even a £40,000 number plate

By JAMES TOZER FOR THE DAILY MAIL  
UPDATED: 21:52 EDT, 4 November 2010



To his neighbours, the Rolls-Royce-driving businessman seemed to be a respectable and successful member of the community.

But in reality, Ian Barnett, 59, had made a fortune from running a string of brothels, a court heard yesterday.

He and his wife Michelle, 58, were said to have earned £6.2million from the chain of sex parlours.



Ian Barnett, who lived in a £500,000 house in Prestwich with his wife Michelle, (pictured), admitted keeping a string of brothels in 2006. He was in court today to contest a Proceeds of Crime Act

Such was their success that along with her £20,000 X-type Jaguar and his Rolls-Royce with its £40,000 personalised numberplate, they had a £500,000 house in an exclusive neighbourhood.

The truth is that the only privileged person in this interaction was Emma Barnett. She has benefited from the greatest privilege of all—Jewish Privilege: the privilege of having your career boosted to places far beyond where your natural talents alone could take you; the privilege of being allowed to infiltrate other groups at will and subvert them from within while never being called out on your unfealty; the privilege of never having your long, dark and sordid past held up in accusation against you because anyone who dares to do so will be immediately unpersoned, whether that unpersoning takes the form of being hounded from public life, prosecuted for “hate speech” or simply having a Wikipedia entry deleted.



## Bella Thorne Says She was Molested from Age 6 to 14 While a Child Actress at Disney

*We have to DO SOMETHING about these Jews.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



[Video Link](#)

*Relevant bits at 24:20*

You just assume that all of these child actors are systematically molested in Hollywood, because Hollywood is run by Jews and Jews are fundamentally pedophilic.

But it is shocking how few of these kids come out and say it.

Good on Bella Thorne, who in a recent interview with BUILD, called out Disney as being run by child sex predators and said that she was continually molested while working there from the age of 6.

If you read the book you'll be like, 'Haha transitioning from Disney to this was fucking easy.' I don't know.

Getting molested, for fucking, from when you're six to your 14, seems like way harder circumstances. You're being physically abused all the time. Seems like a much more difficult situation than fucking having paparazzi following you since you were 12.

I dunno. I was still being molested when paparazzi were still fucking following me. So it's pretty hard in my mind to think of these big

flashlight photographs, and everyone thinking they know me and talking about me, but having no idea the type of mistreatment that I was still dealing with at that time — that everyone around me saw and did nothing.

So, I don't know, you tell me what's so hard. Cuz that to me—way harder than any of this other shit I deal with on a daily basis.

She was doing the interview for her new book *The Life of a Wannabe Mogul: Mental Disarray*. It wasn't really clear to me whether the parts about being molested are in the book.

What is notable is that she didn't mention any of her abusers by name. Because of course, she is afraid of being sued or worse.

Now that she's come out and said this publicly, I think it is safe to assume she has no future in the entertainment industry. The Hollywood kikes operate like a mafia, and they treat anyone who breaks the silence on their culture of child molestation as a rat.

The interview ends right after the above quoted statements. The fat chick interviewing her decided to cut it off there.

It's very sad what they do to people, these Jews.

Look at this picture of Bella when she was a little kid.



Imagine being a Jew and seeing a little girl and just wanting to destroy her forever.

She is completely fucked up now, as you can see in the interview.

At least she is in shape. Though I think the plastic surgery was misguided.



Both Britney Spears and Miley Cyrus were involved with Disney as children, and are completely destroyed people.





Do you think ADOLF HITLER would have allowed this?

Of course not. Hitler hated the Jews. He wouldn't be funneling in children for them to rape.

So basically, any individual who claims it is good that Hitler lost the war supports child rape.

And that is disgusting.

Seriously, have you not seen the fat Jew Dan Schneider, a former producer of Nickelodeon kids' shows, in all of these weird pictures?



You would think that seeing little girls turned into insane monsters by child-raping Jews would stir up some kind of protective instinct in people, and that they would be interested in exterminating the Jews like insects. But apparently not. Apparently, the only thing people have a protective instinct towards is the sickening Jews themselves because of their stupid Holocaust hoax.

But I want to be the first to say: it is horrible to allow the Jews to do this to children. What kind of a sick society hands their children over to Jews?



And Disney is staffing and molesting much younger children than that, quite possibly with even fatter kikes.

We have to DO SOMETHING about these Jews.

I propose we consider *homicidal steam rooms*.

## Fellow White Indiana Seresin Quits Cambridge University Due to "Structural Racism"

*Why is it that only Jews ever talk about this gibberish?*

Frei  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019





Full-time dyke Indiana Seresin has issued a statement on Medium, explaining why she is withdrawing from Cambridge University. It's all to do with "structural racism", and "white privilege", you see.

I am withdrawing from my PhD program at Cambridge due to the racism I have witnessed in the English faculty and at the broader university. It is always tricky to know whether to divest one's energy from an unjust institution or to stay and fight to improve it. In this case, I concluded that I have an imperative to leave. As a white researcher whose scholarship draws significantly on black studies, I believe that I need to earn the right to do this work. I also believe that the ethical and intellectual integrity of my research was compromised by the fact that it was situated at Cambridge. This is particularly true because, **as a white student, I benefited from the structural racism of the university.**

The disproportionate whiteness of the Cambridge undergraduate population has received substantial coverage in the media. Less frequently discussed is the near total absence of black students and lecturers in particular, an issue that is a particular problematic in my faculty. Currently, there are no black lecturers or postdoctoral researchers in the English faculty. This is not unique to Cambridge; it reflects broader trends across the UK. Yet if Cambridge wants to maintain its position as a leading institution within the British and global academic community, **it cannot afford to cohere with these trends, let alone have them be manifest to an especially severe degree.**

This is not only an ethical question; the university and English faculty are **intellectually impoverished** by the dramatic overrepresentation of middle- and upper-class white people among their members. In particular, **the systemic exclusion of both black scholars and black thought** (which are two different yet related problems) is an intellectually bankrupting exercise that will rightly make an institution both illegitimate and irrelevant.



Indiana's badly written screed—anyone who writes prose as lame as the text in italics doesn't belong in an English faculty anyway—seemed to me strangely lacking in empathy for white people, even though she claimed to be one.

This lack of empathy is alleged to be characteristic of a certain tribe.

I became curious about whether Indiana could be a member of this tribe.

According to this article in the Daily Mail, she is the daughter of cinematographer Benjamin Seresin, who is the son of Harry Seresin, of whom Ben said: **"My dad was a bon viveur. His house parties were legendary, as was his libido."**

Harry Seresin was a Russian Jewish émigré who became a leading entrepreneur in Wellington's restaurant and cultural scene; he was co-founder of the Downstage theatre, running its business side and setting up its restaurant.

Source

So, yes. Harry, Ben and Indiana are all members of that certain tribe who have been disliked throughout history **for no reason.**

EST.

## At Last Israel Feels the Vibrant Touch of Diversity!

*Finally, the Jews get to experience the fruit of their harvest.*

Frei  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019

It is a beautiful thing to see Jews in Israel, long secluded within their ethno-state, now being allowed to experience the vibrant touch of Diversity at last!



Video Link

Innocent Ethiopian "Jew" Solomon Tekah was shot dead by an Israeli police officer on Sunday for no reason other than the color of his skin.



*Brown Jew Solomon Tekah, who was killed by racism when he was only 19 years old. He had his whole life ahead of him; now his vast human potential is destined to forever remain unfulfilled.*



The Ethiopian community, who are “Jews” and serve in the Israeli military, have rightly risen up to protest against the intolerable skin-hate they are subjected to.

Anna “Cold Ashkenazi Bitch” Ahronheim posted video of one of these righteous protests on her Twitter feed.

Extremely violent protests across #Israel by the #Ethiopian community following the death of a teenager by an off-duty police officer in #Haifa on Sunday. [pic.twitter.com/N1YPTgiY5M](https://pic.twitter.com/N1YPTgiY5M)

— Anna Ahronheim (@AAhronheim) July 2, 2019

But the problem in Israel goes far beyond this single incident.

Jerusalem Post:

It was not a protest about this specific shooting incident, said members of the community, but a cry that racism is a real and big issue in Israeli society.

“This type of racism didn’t just start yesterday, it’s been alive since before our ancestors got here,” Naftali Aklum, an Ethiopian-Israeli who runs educational workshops on the history of his community, told The Jerusalem Post. He said that Ethiopian Jews “walked over 300 miles from Ethiopia to Sudan, stayed in refugee camps, lost 4,000 Ethiopians on the way and when they finally made it to Israel, this is how they treated us.”

Despite their desires to integrate fully into society, Aklum said Israelis have never treated them as equals **because of the color of their skin**.

Thanks to the Jews of the Diaspora, we goyim now have great experience dealing with the challenges of Diversity. We should be generous in sharing the fruits of our wisdom with our friends in Israel. It’s clear that Israel has not yet learned how to be multicultural, and I think we’re gonna be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Israel is not going to be the monolithic society it once was in the last century. Goyim are

going to be at the center of that. It’s a huge transformation for Israel to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode, and goyim will be resented because of our leading role. But without that leading role, and without that transformation, Israel will not survive.

## AOC Screamed at Border Patrol: “Let My People Go!”

*Jews are still whining that she doesn’t give a fuck about this stupid lampshade hoax.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



A lot of Neon-Nazis say they like Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez and want to fuck her.

However, did you see the profile shot at the border?



Terrible posture, flat ass.

No good.

I’ve also seen her Periscope streams and she does not eat healthy and will soon be very fat.

All of this is to say: she’s already hit the wall and it’s only professional makeup artists that are responsible for her being maybe passable in most TV appearances.

I do respect her for putting her race—the Aztec race—above all else.

Fox News:

**Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, D-N.Y., allegedly screamed at Customs and Border Protection agents “in a threatening manner” during a recent visit to a southern border facility in Texas, according to a report — after she made the explosive claim that women being held at at least one facility are being forced to drink “out of toilets.”**

The New York Democrat allegedly became angry with federal agents on Monday in El Paso during a trip to the area with roughly a dozen members of the Congressional Hispanic Caucus, the Washington Examiner reported, citing two witnesses at the location.

“She comes out screaming at our agents, right at the beginning [of the tour] ... Crying and screaming and yelling,” one witness said. “The agents, they wanted to respond, but they held back because she’s a congressional delegate. But when you have someone yelling at you in a threatening manner ... They were like, ‘Hey, you need to kinda step back.’”

Ocasio-Cortez, seemingly in response to the report, tweeted: “To these CBP officers saying they felt ‘threatened’ by me—They were literally discussing making a GoFundMe for an officer who attacked my on my tour.”

She added: “They confiscated my phone, and they were all armed. I’m 5’4”. They’re just upset I exposed their inhumane behavior.”

I honestly would not have guessed she was that short.

And to these CBP officers saying they felt “threatened” by me —

They were literally discussing making a GoFundMe for an officer who attacked my on my tour.

They confiscated my phone, and they were all armed. I’m 5’4”.

They're just upset I exposed their inhumane behavior.

— Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@AOC) July 2, 2019

This is my first time hearing that. I thought she was a beast—like 5'8" or something.

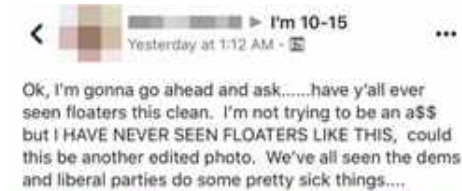
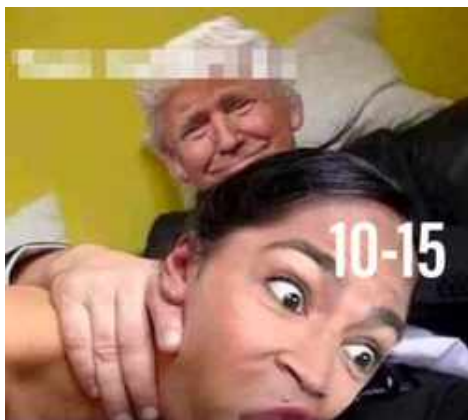
ProPublica, a Jewish antifa group funded by Jewish Wall Street bankers, published a leaked Facebook group of the Border Patrol on Monday.

NEW: We got access to a secret, 9,500-member FB group where current and former Border Patrol agents make explicit and derogatory remarks and “jokes” about migrants, female lawmakers and more. @CPB hasn't responded to our requests for comment. <https://t.co/DCSACL6wBY>

— ProPublica (@propublica) July 1, 2019

I don't think the group is even real. No one has been fired yet.

But some of the memes and comments are pretty lolz.



AOC responded to these messages, saying she isn't surprised, given that most of the Border Patrol agents are rapists.

Just left the 1st CBP facility.

I see why CBP officers were being so physically & sexually threatening towards me.

Officers were keeping women in cells w/ no water & had told them to drink out of the toilets.

This was them on their GOOD behavior in front of members of Congress.

— Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@AOC) July 1, 2019

After I forced myself into a cell w/ women & began speaking to them, one of them described their treatment at the hands of officers as “psychological warfare”—waking them at odd hours for no reason, calling them wh\*res, etc.

Tell me what about that is due to a “lack of funding?”

— Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@AOC) July 1, 2019

lol.

I can't tell if she's trolling.

All this aside, I have to say the best thing about Alexandria is that the Jews hate her.

Fox News:

**Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez should be removed from Congress for spreading “anti-Semitism, hatred and stupidity,” said a Holocaust survivor whose group invited her to tour Auschwitz.**

Edward Mosberg, the 93-year-old president of The Depths, a group commemorating the Holocaust, slammed the New York Democrat over her controversial comparison of migrant detention facilities to “concentration camps,” prompting him to call for her removal.

“She should be removed from Congress. She's spreading anti-Semitism, hatred and stupidity,” Mosberg said in an interview with The New York Post. “The people on the border aren't forced to be there — they go there on their own will. If someone doesn't know the difference, either they're playing stupid or they just don't care.”

Yes, anyone who does not worship the kikes should be banned from the US government.

I think the Jews are going to regret pushing this spicy Latina.

They seem to be genuinely unaware of just how many people are aware of the fact that the Holocaust is a hoax. And it is only a matter of time before these brown people start posting Holo-truth when they are accosted by Jews demanding that they bow down before the six bajillion.

There is just absolutely zero chance that these new brown communists taking over the Democrat Party are going to pledge allegiance to Auschwitz.

AOC isn't really even that radical in comparison with what is coming down the line, and she already refused an invitation to Auschwitz. She basically said “actually no, I don't care about the supposed suffering of Jews—I'm concerned about my own race, thanks.”



## Sarin Gas was Reportedly Just Mailed to Facebook's Headquarters

*The kikes at Facebook have just fucked around with too many people.*

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



*People really hate the Jew-run company of Facebook. Someone apparently hates the company so much that they decided to mail them sarin gas to advise them of the serious hate that they feel.*

Reportedly, someone just sent a package containing sarin gas to Facebook's headquarters. Although this hasn't been officially confirmed, there was enough concern about the package to order an evacuation of several buildings.

New York Post:

**Sarin gas, the deadly poison used in chemical warfare, may have been discovered Monday at Facebook's Silicon Valley headquarters — where a mailing center was evacuated, according to reports.**

The nerve agent — which can cause paralysis, loss of consciousness and respiratory failure — was detected in a mail bag in the Menlo Park, Calif, building at 11 a.m., prompting FBI involvement, according to Business Insider.

An emergency hazmat crew investigated the facility and at least two workers were monitored for possible exposure, but neither showed symptoms, fire officials told the outlet.

After a machine detected the substance, the tech company evacuated four buildings,

three of which were up and running again Monday afternoon, according to NBCBayArea.com.

"A package delivered to one of our mailrooms was deemed suspicious," Facebook spokesman Anthony Harrison told the outlet.

"Authorities have not yet identified the substance found ... The safety of our employees is our top priority and we will share additional information when it is available."

Quite frankly, it would not be a surprise to learn that someone did in fact send sarin gas to this evil Jew-run organization. Facebook and all of these other large social media companies have made countless enemies as a result of their biased censorship practices and arbitrary bans.

A significant number of people who relied on these sites to make a living have had their livelihoods stolen from them. All because these companies decided that they would no longer operate as neutral platforms. They've gotten into the business of administratively favoring specific types of content while simultaneously burying other content. And many people have been banned simply for expressing political views that these companies dislike.

You may remember last year when a female Iranian vlogger named Nasim Aghdam went to YouTube's headquarters and shot a bunch of people.

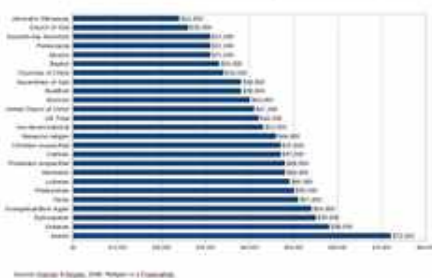


Video Link

She did this because YouTube made changes to their algorithms which adversely impacted the number of views

It's just a matter of time before the left goes full Holo-truth without white people telling them that they have to honor the suffering of the Jews, the single richest and most powerful group of people on earth.

Income Ranking by Religious Group: Median Annual Household Income in 2000 (in U.S. Dollars)



Keep spamming leftist streams with The Last Days of the Big Lie.

This whole AOC drama is the best opportunity in a while. They'll be open to it after they've seen their princess assaulted and harassed by these rats.



her videos received. Their policy change drove her over the edge.

The point being is that you can't continuously fuck with people and not expect some sort of blowback. If Facebook and these other social media organizations ran neutral platforms, there'd be far fewer people angry at them. But as it stands now, everybody across the political spectrum hates these large tech companies for this and a wide variety of other reasons. And out of those people, there is most certainly a number of them who are slightly off-kilter and are thinking about or are actively plotting revenge for the wrong that's been done to them.

It's no wonder why Mark Zuckerberg has a panic chute in his office and the company spends \$20 million a year on his personal security. I'd be paranoid about my safety also if I ran a company that was deliberately fucking around with the lives of people.

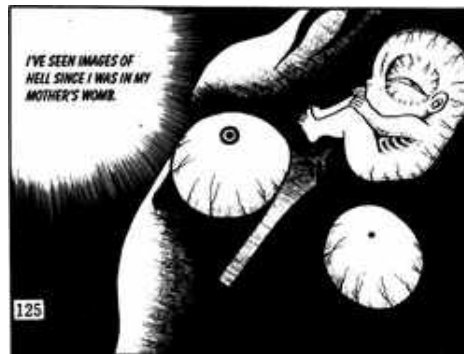


Maybe if Facebook actually treated people fairly they wouldn't have to worry about random people sending them packages containing sarin gas. The problem is that Jews like Zuckerberg are incapable of treating people fairly. It's just in their DNA, as evidenced by the numerous countries Jews have been kicked out of.

## (((Study))) Says Jews Descended from Hollowcost "Survivors" Inherited Brain Damage from Trauma

*You goyim ready to pay reparations forever?*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



We are all indistinguishable blank slates regardless of race, sex or any other kind of biological attribute.

Except for Jews, who are born already oppressed.

Metro:

**The trauma suffered by Holocaust survivors is capable of being passed on to their children and grandchildren, affecting stress response, emotion and learning,** a study has found.

The findings by researchers at Masaryk University in the Czech Republic, found that **the mental health of at least three generations of the same family could be affected.**

And someone's gonna have to pay for it, preferably some kraut somewhere.



Video Link

It is always the goyim who must pay.

Researchers found that **the relatives of survivors of concentration camps had significantly less grey matter, or neurons, in areas of the brain responsible for stress response, memory, motivation, emotion, learning and behaviour, than a control group whose relatives had no connection to the Holocaust.**

Maybe they're just naturally like that? But no, that's impossible, since we're all blank slates and stuff, so being put into fake shower rooms is the only possible explanation.

The study backs **the theory of 'epigenetic inheritance'—the idea that environmental factors can affect the genes of your offspring.**

We're gonna be hearing more and more about this theory as the older Jew frauds die, and the younger ones want in on the action.

Ivan Rektor, a neurologist at Masaryk, said that **early results showed there was a deterioration in children of survivors.**

...

The tests were based on MRI scans of 56 people aged 79 and 80, half of whom survived the Nazi camps, and a control group with no personal or family experience of the Holocaust.

It was discovered that **there was a reduction of grey matter in regions associated with post-traumatic stress disorder in combat veterans and those with early-life trauma.**

Professor Rektor said he **hoped that the findings would enable therapy to be focused on supporting survivors and their descendants.**

Yeah, shekel therapy is what they're gonna ask for, and probably what they're gonna get, since being the most oppressed people in the universe hasn't stopped them from taking over our media and our governments.

The rest of us should be good goyim and just remember that there's no such thing as human biology, and all traits other than Jewish suffering come strictly from upbringing.



Video Link

;(

## Baby-Killing Jews Bombing Syria Again—Kill Baby, Others

*#JustJewThings #BabyKilling*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



Video Link

Leave it up to the baby-killing kikes to just keep on murdering people at random as they continue their reign of terror in the Middle East.

RT:

Syrian air defenses have responded to apparent missile attacks in the vicinity of Damascus and Homs, SANA reports, with its military source claiming that a number of 'hostile targets' have been intercepted.

**At least 4 people, including a baby, were killed in the strikes on the Damascus countryside, while 21 others suffered injuries, according to state TV. One of those injured is a month-old baby girl, who suffered burns and facial wounds. Besides the casualties, a number of houses on the outskirts of Damascus suffered "material damage."**

The missiles were launched from Lebanese airspace, where Israeli aircraft were spotted making low-altitude flights around the time of the incident, according to TV channel Al-Mayadeen, Al-Masdar News, and other regional sources.

The targets allegedly included Mezzeh military airport near Damascus, as well as the nearby towns of Jamraya, Sahnaya, and Daraya. Another site was also targeted in Homs Governorate, near the Lebanese border.

This is nothing new. Israel is actually at war with Syria, they just won't openly admit it.

They were acting as air defense for ISIS, now they're just doing random bombings of military and civilian targets because ISIS is out of the picture. It is literally just terrorism. There is no other strategy behind it than causing terror.

الاجواء عبر ترم صواريخ :ملاحق  
الأراضي باتجاه اللبناية  
#السورية ! pic.twitter.com/apIdIPShi8

— Mulhak (@Mulhak) June 30, 2019

More pics, some missiles hit Mazzeh airbase in Damascus city.  
pic.twitter.com/4pftpOAgTK

— H.K □ (@Ibra\_Joudeh) June 30, 2019

#BREAKING #NOW

A number of explosions rocked the Syrian capital #Damascus.#Syria #Israel #IDF #IAF #Iran #IRGC #Russia #USA  
pic.twitter.com/43n8qddjH8

— Eva J. Koulouriotis—إي فا—كولوريوتي (@evacool\_) June 30, 2019

Everyone in the world hates the Jews—not because of their noses, or their disgusting, ratlike faces that include a bulbous bottom lip like Ben Shapiro's—but because of their behavior.

They kill babies, they flood you with niggers, they turn your sons into transies, they turn your daughters into dead whores (killed by niggers).

The Jews are a satanic menace and they need to be wiped off the face of the earth.



## Race War

### Kansas City: Groid Kills White Man, Injures Two Others Near MLK Boulevard

*Protip: avoid streets named after communist nigger plagiarists.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



*Barry Barns.*

Aren't streets named after Martin Luther Coon basically no-go zones for whites in America?

Any cracka who shows his face in one of those baboonified places surely has a death wish.

KCTV5:

**Three people were hit by gunfire in a triple shooting in Kansas City on Friday evening. One of them has died.**

The shooting happened in the area of E. 83rd Street and **Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard** at about 5:30 p.m.

When officers arrived at the scene, witnesses told them that the victims had left the scene in a vehicle. A few minutes later, they arrived at a local hospital.

Two of the victims were in serious condition and one was in critical condition.

Police later said that one of the victims, and man, had died at the hospital due to his injuries. They added that the remaining two victims are in stable condition.

**On Saturday, the police said that the victim who died had been identified as 25-year-old Barry B. Barns.**

...

The suspect was then seen leaving the scene on foot.

**Police have described him as a black man wearing a red baseball cap, a white t-shirt, and black pants.**



*Bryan Messer.*

### Cincinnati: White Teen is Shot to Death by a Fat Dindu

*It was probably drug-related.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



*Tyshawn Mayers.*

It was probably drug-related.

The white victim looks like... *the type*.

Fox19:

**Cincinnati police arrested a man they say shot and killed an 18-year-old late Thursday night.**

**Tyshawn Mayers, 26, is charged with murder in the death of Bryan Messer.**

Police say District Three officers responded to a call about a shooting in the 1200 block of 1st Avenue in West Price Hill at 10:53 p.m.

Messer was taken to Mercy West Hospital, but died from his injuries.

### UK: Gang of Six "Asian" Boys Molest Girl in Manchester Park

*Confucianism has a lot to answer for.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



Many of you claim that Chinamen are more civilized and law-abiding than negroes and Islamics.

But if that's true, how do you explain *this*?

Daily Mail:



Six Asian teenage boys are being hunted by police after a girl was sexually assaulted in a park.

The girl was walking through Nutsford Vale Park, Levenshulme, Greater Manchester when the gang of youths, aged between 13 and 15, approached her.

Police said they made 'lewd remarks' before two of them sexually assaulted her close to the park gates on Matthews Lane.

The victim managed to escape and ran off, before contacting police. She is now receiving specialist support.

Police Constable Georgina Denby, from GMP's City of Manchester Division, said: 'Understandably the teenage girl was terrified by the group of males and extremely upset by what happened.'

'Fortunately she managed to get away from them and run from the park.'

'Specialist officers are continuing to support the victim and we are working hard to find those responsible.'

---

## Nog Sentenced for Crashing His Porsche Into Another Car and Killing White Mother During Police Chase

*Welfare checks must be pretty generous these days.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 7, 2019



*Ryan Williams.*

Wow, a Porsche.

This bearded gentleman must have had a really good job to pay for that.

He looks like a doctor to me.

Poughkeepsie Journal:

**Behind the wheel of a Porsche Cayenne, Ryan B. Williams attempted to evade police zooming westbound on Route 299 in the Town of Lloyd just after 7:30 p.m. on July 1, 2018.**

He pushed the speedometer to 128 mph before careening off the side of another vehicle. **The Porsche crossed into the eastbound lane, still traveling 112 mph, and Williams struck a Ford pickup truck head-on.**

**Danielle M. Pecoraro, a 39-year-old New Paltz woman and mother, was driving the Ford. She died, the Ulster County coroner later said, of blunt force trauma.**

...

Williams on Tuesday was sentenced to 25 years to life in prison by Judge Donald Williams, after the 29-year-old in April was found guilty of murder, aggravated vehicular homicide and other charges.

Williams was charged with second-degree murder, **depraved indifference to human life**, Ulster County Assistant District Attorney Joey Drillings said, in part due to the speed at which he was driving, which was revealed in the collision reconstruction report.



*Danielle Pecoraro.*

---

## Tennessee: Two Negro Robbers Shoot Young White Man to Death Outside Nashville Motel

*Walking around downtown Nashville at 2 AM probably wasn't a great idea.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



Not blaming the victim here, because no white person should ever have to put up with violent apes running amok in their country, but...

Walking around downtown Nashville at 2 AM probably wasn't a great idea.

WSMV:

**A man died after being shot outside a Super Eight Motel.**

According to police, around 2:15 a.m. a man and a woman were walking back to the Super Eight Motel on Princeton Place where they were staying when two men reportedly ran out of the laundry room and robbed them.

The man was shot and later died at a local hospital. He has been identified as 20-year-old Anthony Goodall of Lebanon. Goodall appears to have been targeted and his belongings were taken.

The two suspects have not been identified as Hermitage Precinct detectives continue to investigate the incident. They are believed to have fled in a white car.



*Anthony Goodall.*

---

**Dark-Skinned Gent Drives Car Into Basement of House, Kills Sleeping White Woman**

*Even basement walls are no match for diversity.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



*El-Asia Hassian Muhammad.*

Do you think people in all-white societies ever get pinned under a crashed car while they're sleeping in bed?

Or is that more of a diversity thing?

Fox Carolina:

Deputies with the South Carolina Highway Patrol and the Oconee County Coroner's Office were called to the scene of a home after a car crash Monday night.

According to the coroner's office, the SCHP had set up a license check point at the intersection of Wells Highway and Owens Road when a vehicle traveling east on Wells Highway approached the checkpoint and did not stop.

**Highway Patrol pursued the vehicle that the coroner says went through an intersection at Clemson Boulevard, the crashed into the basement of a home.**

**Sheriff Mike Crenshaw of the Oconee County Sheriff's Office identified the driver as 19-year-old El-Asia Hassian Muhammad of Easley.**

According to the coroner, the Crown Victoria that Muhammad was driving struck and killed a woman, identified as 39-year-old Vanessa Leanne Neimeyer, who was asleep in bed at the time of the incident.

**Coroner Karl Addis said Neimeyer was pinned under the car and died at the scene.**

Neimeyer lived in the home with her mother and grandmother, Addis said.

...

Troopers said Muhammad ran from the scene of the crash but was quickly arrested. He is charged with failure to stop for blue light resulting in death, driving under suspension and failure to comply with direction of police/fireman.

Oconee County deputies said they also charged Muhammad with leaving the scene of an accident with death. This charge is a felony which carries a sentence up to 25 years in prison and up to a \$25,000 fine.



*Vanessa Leanne Neimeyer.*

---

**Beanman and Beangirl Fatally Shoot White Woman Because She Witnessed Them Commit a Murder**

*Yeah, this happened in California.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 6, 2019



*Maury Duarte and Alexis Daniel Rosas.*

In case there was any doubt: yeah, this happened in California.

And that white woman who got murdered? She was dating some brand of gook.

Because, y'know.  
California.

KESQ:

**A homicide victim whose body was found on Avenue 53 near Coachella has been identified by her in-laws, who she lived with.**

According to a felony complaint from the Riverside County District Attorney's Office, **"Anita G." a.k.a. Deaija L. was fatally shot because was a witness of a crime.**

...

On Wednesday, the Riverside County Sheriff's Department announced that they had arrested two suspects wanted in connection with her killing. Her body was found around 6 a.m. on Avenue 53 near Monroe Street; deputies remained on scene for over 13 hours for the investigation.

**San Diego resident Alexis Daniel Rosas, 24, and Indio resident Maury Duarte, 29, were taken into custody at 10:30 p.m.** Monday at an unspecified location on Avenue 42 in Indio. Both entered not guilty pleas in court at the Larson Justice Center in Indio Wednesday afternoon.

According to the felony complaint in the case, Rosas shot an unidentified woman because she had witnessed a crime. Rosas is also facing a charge of attempted murder for the shooting of another man.



Anita G.

## Paris: Homeless Haji Tries to Kill Policeman with a Shard of Glass

*Well, why not?*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



Well, why not?

Prison couldn't be worse than sleeping on a filthy mattress in the litter-strewn streets of Paris...

Breitbart:

**A homeless migrant from Afghanistan was arrested over the weekend after attempting to kill a Paris police officer with a shard of glass following a brawl.**

The incident took place on Sunday evening in the 18th arrondissement of Paris and saw around ten people, some armed with wooden weapons, brawl with each other before plainclothes police officers attempted to break up the fighting, Le Parisien reports.

**As the officers proceeded to calm the situation, a 19-year-old homeless Afghan migrant, who was in a state of intoxication, broke a bottle on a pole and rushed one of the officers with a shard of glass in an attempt to kill him.**

The officer managed to dodge the attack but was unable to subdue the migrant, even after deploying his baton. Another officer then sprayed the migrant with tear gas, which also had no effect on the Afghan.

One of the officers then proceeded to draw his firearm, which caused the migrant to drop

the shard of glass and attempt to run from the scene. The officers soon caught up to the young man, detained him, and placed him under arrest for attempted homicide of a police officer.

## California: Irate Erectus Guns Down His Mudshark Ex in Drive-By Shooting

*The only thing more dangerous than dating a baboon is breaking up with a baboon.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



*Mateo Zavala.*

Remember, girls: the only thing more dangerous than dating a baboon is breaking up with a baboon.

*One way or another, he's gonna come fo' ya.*

For this reason, it's best not to get involved with baboons at all.

KOLD:

**A California man has been charged with the murder of a Tucson woman after a drive-by shooting on I-19 Saturday, June 29.**

Mateo Zavala made his initial appearance Sunday, June 30, before a judge in Pima County. Authorities said the 21-year-old is from Santa Ana, Calif.

The Arizona Department of Public Safety arrested Zavala after shots were fired between two cars on I-19 near Green Valley Saturday



evening. **Authorities said Marilyn Patricia Pacheco, a passenger in the car Zavala shot at, was transported to the hospital where she was pronounced dead.**

The driver of the car and his three-year-old daughter were also injured. As of Sunday morning, AZDPS said they had been treated and released from the hospital.

**AZDPS said Zavala and Pacheco knew each other, but didn't elaborate. A cousin of Pacheco's told KOLD News 13 that Zavala was an ex-boyfriend "who stalked her."**

The family member described the 25-year-old as "a very beautiful soul." She said Pacheco was in the car with her friend and his daughter.

...

Zavala is facing several charges, including first degree murder, aggravated assault with a deadly weapon and felony endangerment.



*Marilynn Patricia Pacheco.*

## London: Afghan Migrant Attempts to Stab Three People Because They Were English

*I'm amazed he found three English people in London.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



Video Link

Naturally, all of the people he approached were white because everyone knows that you can't be English unless you're white.

You can guarantee that all of those coloreds in the UK who claim they're "English" or "British" in their day-to-day life would instantly drop their fake loyalties and admit "NO M8 I'M PAK-ISTANI/INDIAN/NIGERIAN" if this vibrant had approached them instead.

Daily Mail:

**An Afghan asylum seeker who allegedly attacked random members of the public with a knife was 'fuelled' by a desire to kill English people, a court heard.**

**Samiulahaq Akbari, 32, is accused of swinging a 10ins kitchen knife at three 'total strangers' within a 10-minute period in Thornton Heath and Croydon in south London after 'demanding to know their nationality'.**



*Samiulahaq Akbari.*

Jurors at the Old Bailey in London were told he approached the first alleged victim,

**Nicholas Speight**, in a Tesco Extra in Thornton Heath on January 8, tapping him on the shoulder.

After Mr Speight confirmed he was English, Akbari allegedly 'took a powerful swing at him' with the blade.

Prosecutor Heidi Stonecliffe said Mr Speight could not have known that 'events would unfold with such frightening speed' following that 'fateful reply'.

She claimed Akbari 'settled on him because Mr Speight was English'.

Ms Stonecliffe added: 'This defendant had set out deliberately to threaten, harm and kill members of the public by virtue of their nationality, or what Mr Akbari perceived to be their nationality—they were English.'

Despite only lasting a matter of seconds, jurors heard it was more 'by luck rather than any design' that Mr Speight managed to kick Akbari off and escape from the attack without a mark on him.

Within 10 minutes or so he allegedly pulled a knife on two other men 'fuelled with the same intention' in Croydon; first in the Kebabish restaurant and then in the Plough on the Pond pub.

He allegedly accosted **John Hoy** as he sat at a table with three friends getting ready to eat having just come from a pool tournament at the pub nearby.

Jurors heard Akbari 'aggressively and repeatedly' asked Mr Hoy where he was from before going behind the counter, arming himself with a huge red-handled knife and lunging at him.

It was only when the men fought back that Akbari fled, Ms Stonecliffe said.

Akbari then made his way up to the pub where he confronted **Barry Watkins**, who was on his way out clutching his pool cue and case.

Jurors were shown CCTV footage of him marching Mr Watkins back inside where Akbari similarly demanded to know their nationality.



Akbari, of Thornton Heath, south London, denies attempted murder and wounding with intent against Mr Speight and threatening Mr Hoy with an offensive weapon.

Jurors were told he has admitted two charges of affray over the altercations with Mr Hoy and Mr Watkins along with threatening Mr Watkins with an offensive weapon, namely the knife.

...

The trial continues.



*Jamarcus Miller.*

The nog wasn't acting alone when he did it, though—he had some help from Der Ewige Shieldmaiden.

Because of course.

WMC5:

**An Olive Branch man will spend the rest of his life in prison for killing a man last year during an attempted robbery.**

**A jury found 24-year-old Jamarcus Miller, of Olive Branch, guilty of first-degree murder in the death of 29-year-old Nicholas Brunetti.**

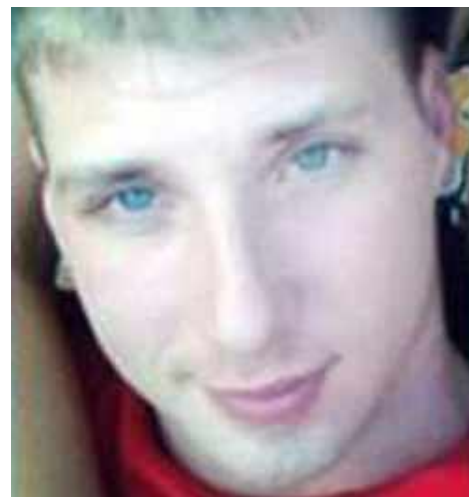
Brunetti was shot to death inside his truck Jan. 6, 2018 in the parking lot of a Raleigh apartment complex. **Investigators say he was set up to be robbed by an acquaintance, 21-year-old Kaci Calderon, who was also charged in the case.**



*Kaci Calderon.*

Calderon remains in custody and has yet to go to trial.

Miller will automatically be sentenced to life in prison.



*Nicholas Brunetti.*

## Uncuffed Sow Goes Ape in Juvenile Court, Bites and Kicks Human Deputies

*We need to start putting restraints on these primates.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019

Video Link

The negro's tendency to lash out in a chimplike manner at its perceived oppressors should not be underestimated.

In high-stress situations, pawcuffs are a must at all times.

Fox8:

The FOX 8 I-Team has obtained exclusive video showing what happened after Cuyahoga County sheriff's deputies say **a 15-year-old girl flew into a rage in juvenile court, and deputies say it puts a spotlight on a problem with teen suspects appearing in court without handcuffs.**

## Memphis Mulatto to Spend Life in Prison for Killing White Man During Armed Robbery

*The nog wasn't acting alone, though...*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019

The video shows two deputies struggling with a teen girl, waiting for back-up from the Juvenile Detention Center.

You can hear the deputies say, “She’s biting and kicking.” And, “She’s biting, kicking, spitting.”



We’ve learned the teen went wild after a judge allowed her to appear in court without handcuffs. And the union for deputies says that can be a daily danger.

Dan Leffler with the Ohio Police Benevolent Association told the I-Team, “Deputies have expressed to us this isn’t different than an adult situation where there could potentially be a violent juvenile.”

...

**Both deputies involved had to go to the hospital to get checked out, especially after saying they had been bitten.**

The teen girl had been hit recently with a list of charges for new crimes. But after erupting out of control in court, Cuyahoga County prosecutors have added four more felony charges tied to the assaults on the deputies.

## Alabama: Moon Cricket Charged with Murdering White Couple

*They were “casual acquaintances” of the cricket.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



*Terrence Jermaine Holder.*

“Agee said Holder was a casual acquaintance of the victims.”

Yup, there’s the problem.

Becoming an acquaintance of a negro tends to result in a whole lot of *relaxing*.

Never allow yourself to become comfortable around a wild animal—your life depends on it!

Al:

**A 38-year-old Birmingham man has been charged in the weekend killings of a Jefferson County couple.**

**The Jefferson County Sheriff’s Office charged Terrence Jermaine Holder with capital murder in the deaths of Kristy Lynn Pickett, 26, and Tommy Ervin Shyrie, 58.**

Deputies were dispatched late Friday to the couples’ home in the 3500 block of Bethel Road in Warrior after concerned family members requested a welfare check, said sheriff’s Capt. David Agee. Once at the location, deputies made entry into the home and found the victims dead.

The couple was pronounced dead at 12:43 a.m. Saturday. Both had been fatally shot.

**Agee said Holder was a casual acquaintance of the victims.** A motive has not been released, and additional evidence remains under review.



*Kristy Lynn Pickett and Tommy Ervin Shyrie.*

## Houston Police Searching for Africoon Who Shot and Killed White Man in “Road Rage” Incident

*“Road rage” my ass.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



*Dietrich Thomas.*

*“Road rage” my ass.*

This is nothing more than *groid rage*.  
KHOU:

**The Harris County Sheriff’s Office has identified the man they said shot and killed another man after a road rage incident.**

**Deputies are searching for Dietrich Thomas, 22, after they said he shot Eric Starr, 29, early Saturday morning.**



Investigators said Starr was driving a silver Toyota Camry westbound on Interstate 10 west before exiting Mason Road. The victim then became involved in the road rage with Thomas, who was driving a 2019 black Dodge Charger.

Starr is said to have continued northbound on Mason Road and was followed by Thomas. Authorities said the two got out of their vehicles at Mason Road and Morton Ranch Road where their dispute became a physical confrontation.

Deputies say Thomas pulled out a pistol and shot Starr in the chest before getting back into his Charger and driving off westbound on Morton Ranch Road. Two witnesses stopped and tried helping Starr before he was taken by EMS to Hermann Memorial Hospital in Katy. Starr was pronounced dead at the hospital.

Investigators have now charged Thomas with murder. They said Thomas is currently out of jail on bond for an unrelated shooting incident that was filed by Houston police earlier this year.

Thomas is said to be driving the black Dodge Charger with a Texas plate of KYB8378. He is considered armed and dangerous.



*Eric Starr.*

## UK: Englishman of Color Jailed for Raping Elderly Woman

*What a fine specimen we've got here.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



*Shakur Valentino.*

What a fine specimen we've got here.

I wonder what Anglo-Saxon tribe this woolly-haired gentleman is descended from...

London News Online:

**A man has been jailed for 12 years for raping a woman in central London.**

**Shakur Valentino, 21, of no fixed address pleaded guilty at Southwark Crown Court on March 18 of two counts of rape, kidnapping, actual bodily harm, and two counts of sexual assaults.**

He was sentenced at the same court last Thursday.

The victim—a woman **aged in her 60s**—was attacked and raped by Valentino as she walked to a bus stop after finishing cleaning jobs in central London at round 3.30am on Monday, February 4.

Valentino had followed her down Haymarket and then dragged her into St Albans Street, where the attack took place.

Officers arrested Valentino near to the scene after police were called by a witness. He was taken into police custody and charged the next day.

## Massachusetts: Obese Dindu Bludgeons 82-Year-Old White Man to Death with a Lamp

*Black brutality shocks another small white community.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



*Leedell Graham.*

There are like 30 blacks living in the 97% white town in which this brutal murder occurred.

And the perpetrator just so happened to be one of them.

*What are the odds?!*

CBS Local:

**A man was arrested for a brutal murder in Groveland last week, the first killing in the town in 27 years.**

**Leedell Graham, 48, of Haverhill, was arraigned Friday in Haverhill District Court on one count of murder in the death of 82-year-old Patsy Schena.** He will be held without bail.

Schena was found dead in his home on Governors Road June 21. The Essex District Attorney's Office called the crime "shocking and brutal."

In court, prosecutors said **the murder weapon was a lamp**, found in a bag of items Graham took from the home.

Also in the bag were Schena’s keys, a piece of jewelry, and knife handle, prosecutors said, and the knife’s blade was found in Schena’s house.

According to prosecutors, Graham is seen on surveillance video going into Schena’s home on at 4:16 p.m. on June 21. Schena returned home at 4:23 p.m. and Graham walked out at 4:30 p.m. **The medical examiner determined Schena died of blunt and sharp force trauma.**

Schena was well-known in town. He was a longtime Groveland building inspector and an antique seller, described as a friendly and fair gentleman.

There’s no word yet on a motive.

...

Graham was recently released from prison, where he was serving time for drug charges.



*Philip Antoine.*

And, of course, he drove off afterwards.

Personal accountability has never been a strong trait in primates.

KHOU:

**A man has been arrested in a hit-and-run crash that killed a 19-year-old in League City.**

**Philip Antoine, 32, was arrested and charged with failure to stop and render aid after/accident involving death, a second degree felony, according to League City police. His bond was set at \$85,000.**

**Police said the teen, identified as River Russell, was found lying near a ditch last Monday in the 1800 block of F.M. 270 South.**

His personal items were scattered across the road, including a skateboard.

Russell was taken to the hospital and died two days later.

Police believe Russell was hit sometime between 2:45 a.m. and 3:50 a.m. Monday.

He lived in a nearby apartment complex and graduated in 2018 from Atascocita High School.



*River Russell.*

## Negro Accused of Murdering White Texas State Trooper Appears in Court

*I’m starting to get really sick of these monkeys.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



*Dabrett Black.*

I’m starting to get really sick of these monkeys.

CBS19:



*Patsy Schena.*

## Texas: Gibbon Attempts to Drive a Car, Crashes Into and Kills White Teenager

*And, of course, he drove off afterwards.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019

The final pre-trial hearings for an East Texas man accused of murdering a Texas State trooper are underway.

Dabrett Black, 34, of Lindale, who officials say killed Trooper Damon Allen on Thanksgiving Day in 2017, entered the courtroom in a lime green jumpsuit shortly after 10 a.m. on Friday.

The topic of the hearing involved the venue for the trial. A motion was filed and granted by Judge Patrick Simmons earlier this year to move the trial to a different county.

It was thought the new venue would be selected on Friday. However, Judge Simmons instead announced he had been speaking with different district judges in Texas about a host venue.

...

The location of the trial, as well as the start date, are expected to come at the next pre-trial hearing slated for September 26.



Yet another white child who'll be growing up without a father.

## Florida: Stoned Spook Drags White Cop 100 Yards Down Highway During a Traffic Stop

*Why do we continue to put up with this constant jungle nonsense in our country?*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



Video Link

This one coon has been charged with 32 FELONIES in the last few years.

Why is he allowed to keep on chimping?

Why do we continue to put up with this constant jungle nonsense in our country?

ABC News:

**A Florida deputy was dragged twice by a suspect during a routine traffic stop, police video shows.**

The Seminole County Sheriff's deputy had pulled over the suspect, Apopka resident Rocky Rudolph Jr., 38, on County Road 46-A near Interstate 4 over his tinted windows Saturday morning, Sheriff Dennis Lemma told reporters during a press conference.

The two were engaging in a routine traffic stop, having a "normal" conversation, Lemma said.

It quickly escalated, however, **after the deputy smelled marijuana** and asked Rudolph to turn the car off.



Rocky Rudolph Jr.

That's when he allegedly became "combative" — at one point "yelling and screaming" — before he put the car in drive with the deputy attached to the window, Lemma said.

After the deputy was dragged at least 20 feet, he then pulled his firearm out and ordered Rudolph to raise his hands and turn the car off, Lemma said.

Rudolph then drove forward again, and the deputy fired his gun into the car, hitting Rudolph in the leg, Lemma said. The deputy was thrown from the vehicle just before it drove onto the highway.

..

Rudolph fled on foot after losing control of the car, Lemma said. Investigators spent about eight hours looking for him before they located him in a car in the Longwood community, Lemma said.

He was then taken to the hospital and treated for the wound on his leg. The officer was treated at a local hospital and released.

Rudolph has been charged with attempted murder of a law enforcement officer, according to the sheriff's office.

**Rudolph has a history of fleeing from law enforcement and has been charged with 32 felonies in the past several years**, ABC Orlando affiliate WFTV reported.

## Philly: Pack of Youths Surround White Female Cyclist, One Hits Her with a Plastic Shovel

*It could have been a lot worse.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019





An arrest has been made in the deadly shooting of a 20-year-old UAB student on the top floor of the Riverchase Galleria parking deck.

Michael Jabari Akamune, 20, is charged with murder in the Wednesday killing of 20-year-old Zachariah Taylor Music, the son of a former Birmingham police officer and stepson of a current Birmingham fire lieutenant. Alabama court records do not list prior criminal arrests for either Akamune or Music, however Jefferson County Jail records show Akamune was jailed last year on drug charges.

Hoover police and firefighters responded about 1:30 p.m. Wednesday to the fifth floor of the North Parking Deck. When they arrived, they found Music inside a vehicle suffering from multiple gunshot wounds. He was pronounced dead on the scene at 1:39 p.m.

“This was not a random shooting and we were aware of that within the first 10 minutes of arriving on the scene,” said Hoover police Capt. Gregg Rector. **“We have several individuals who were engaged in high-risk activities and sometimes those activities turn tragic.”**

...

Detectives obtained the warrant against Akamune on Saturday. He was booked into the Jefferson County Jail just before 2 p.m. and will be held on \$60,000 bond.



Zachariah Taylor Music.

*You'll never guess what happened next!*

This woman is lucky that blacks are too lazy to carry around a real shovel.

Those things can do some serious damage.

6ABC:

**A woman riding her bike in Philadelphia's Queen Village neighborhood Thursday said she was assaulted by a teenager wielding a plastic shovel as a weapon.**

**It happened just before 8 p.m. as the victim, identified as Rachel, was running an errand.**

She said she was riding her bike along 5th Street toward Catharine when she encountered a group of teenagers.

One of the teens, she said, was carrying a plastic blue shovel.

A neighbor recorded video through a window of the seconds after the assault occurred.

**“He stepped over, swung and hit me, and was standing a few feet away,” Rachel said, describing the attack.**

In the video, the teen, with shovel in hand, was surrounded by other boys and girls. Rachel could be seen on the sidewalk standing with her bicycle.

Several cars were seen driving by the scene.

Rachel said one driver came to her defense, prompting a yelling match with the group.

She said one of the girls in the group had something to tell her.

“One of the girls, she did come up and ask me if I was hurt. Not in a nice way, but ‘I hope you're hurt,’” Rachel said.

Some residents who didn't want to go on camera said the group had been seen earlier walking in the area, yelling and hitting cars.

Rachel.

## Yard Ape Fatally Shoots White Student on Top Floor of Mall Parking Deck

*Blacks often take their monkeyshines too far.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



Michael Jabari Akamune.

“We have several individuals who were engaged in high-risk activities and sometimes those activities turn tragic.”

I guess that's badgefag-speak for “a pack of niggers were sniping at random white people, and one of them actually managed to land a hit.”

Al:

## Milan: Egyptian Immigrant Brutally Attacks Two Elderly Italian Men “For No Reason”

*Yet more proof that vibrancy is our greatest enrichment.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



*One of the victims.*

Just when you begin to wonder whether diversity truly is our greatest strength, something like this happens and you feel ashamed for having ever doubted it.

Vox (Translation):

**He brutally assaulted two elderly people for no reason.**

He did it in two different areas of Milan. State and local police arrested him for attempted murder and serious injuries.

The instigator of the violence, which took place yesterday afternoon (but only made known today), was a **31-year-old Egyptian**.

In the Baggio area, in Viale Armed Forces around 4.30pm, **the African ripped a curtain rod from a man in his seventies and repeatedly struck him with a series of fractures and injuries to his face and arms.**

The North African then fled and, about an hour later, in Via Cascina Bellaria, **he threw a bicycle at him and then kicked and punched an eighty-year-old.**

The immigrant, with precedents for crimes related to immigration, threats and family violence, was blocked by a Local Police patrol reached shortly after by the State Police that

was looking for him. He gave no explanations. Now he is in San Vittore.

## Simian Truck Driver Stabs White Cop in Neck with Screwdriver, Gets Put Down

*Negroes never cease to amaze me with their complete inability to think things through.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019

Video Link

What kind of person brings a Dollar Store screwdriver to a gun fight?

The answer to that question, my dear friends, is a *gentleman of color*.

Daily Mail:

**Bodycam footage shows the moment a truck driver lunged at a police officer with a screwdriver after being handed a citation.**

The incident happened on Wednesday at around 10am in Tuscarawas County, Ohio on Second Street NW near TMK Farm Service.

**The truck driver, who has been identified as Elijah Collins III, 32, was from High Point, North Carolina.**

**Captain Brian Dalton, 37, from Sugarcreek Ohio Police Department, began firing after Collins, who was driving a semi tractor-trailer, stabbed him in the neck with a screwdriver, according to Police Chief Kevin Kaser.**

The officer had cited Collins for damaging property after driving into an area where trucks were prohibited.



*Elijah Collins III.*

**Collins died of a gun shot injury according to the Tuscarawas Office of the Coroner.**

Dalton, who has been an officer since 2011, was transported to Akron General Hospital by helicopter and is expected to make a full recovery.

The Ohio Bureau of Criminal Investigation is investigating the shooting.

Collins reportedly had a criminal history.



*Brian “One Man Klan” Dalton.*

## Sweden: Moroccan Imprisoned for Molesting His Older Swedish GF’s Daughter and Raping Her Friend

*The most shocking part was the rape.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



Putting your own child at risk to have animalistic monkey sex with a low IQ brown invader?

99% of Swedish mothers agree: it's WORTH IT!

Fria Tider (Translation):

**A man from Morocco raped and sexually assaulted two young women during the same day. According to himself, he was influenced by alcohol and drugs and happened to mix up the young women with the mother in the household. The punishment was imprisonment and damages.**

**On March 16, 2019 in Luleå, Moroccan Ayoub, born in 1990, exposed two young women to rape and sexually abused. Both victims lay asleep when he committed both acts.**

The man did the assault during the same day and at the same address, writes Sveriges Radio.

When Ayoub's one stepdaughter came home during the night and night, she had been partying. The stepdaughter was, as she described "pretty full", and a friend of her followed to the home at 2.30 pm. Other friends also came to the home, but the friend was tired and went for a while and lay down. After the stepdaughter smoked for a while and spent time with the others, before they left, she also went to bed, at 4:30 am.

The friend of the step-daughter has told the police that she was sleeping while naked when she woke up when someone paused on her body, brushed and held her. The person caressed her all over her body. Over the breasts, the genitals and kissed her chest. She realized that it was not her boyfriend, but Ayoub, whom she had met before.

She shoved at him and told him to stop and confronted him between 3 and 5 minutes. When he got out of bed, he apologized and said he mixed her with the mother in the household. Afterwards he took on the shirt and left the room. She was in shock, sent a text message to her boyfriend and told her what she was exposed to. Ayoub later came into the room to retrieve the mobile phone he forgot.

She lay waiting for her friend, who slept in the second room, would wake up. Finally, she went in to her friend and told her that she had been sexually abused by Ayoub. At the same time, the friend told that she too was exposed, which later turned out to be rape. They called different people and asked for help and then called the police.

...

**On June 14, 2019, Luleå announced the district court judgment. Ayoub is convicted of rape and sexual assault. The sentence was two years and six months in prison. He will also pay damages of SEK 115,000 to the raped and SEK 32,500 to the sexually-wounded woman.**

## San Diego: Negroid Stabs White Man After a Shouting Match Escalates Into a Fight

*The victim really should have known better than to engage a wild animal.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



The victim really should have known better than to engage a wild animal.

Negroes will murder someone just to resolve a *verbal* conflict. Getting into a physical conflict with one all but guarantees that he's going to pull out something sharp or shooty.

Fox5:

**A man in his 40s or 50s died at a hospital this morning from injuries he suffered in a fight in the Pacific Beach area of San Diego.**

According to Lt. Anthony Dupree of the San Diego Police Department, officers responded to a call of an assault occurring in the 4300 block of Mission Boulevard about 1:10 a.m. and located the victim, who had trauma to his upper body.

The unidentified victim was taken to a hospital by San Diego Fire Department paramedics, where he later died, Dupree said. A preliminary investigation determined **the victim and another man got into a shouting match that escalated into a fight**, resulting in the victim's death, he said.

San Diego Police Homicide Lt. Anthony Dupree "Homicide unit was called to the scene, and currently investigating it as a murder," said Dupree. "Once officers got on scene, they located **a white male 45- 50 years old with stab wounds to his upper body**. The officers performed lifesaving measures on him, until they were relieved by medics he was transported to a local hospital where he was pronounced deceased."

**The suspect was described as a black man in his 20s to 30s**, last seen wearing a black shirt and dark jeans, carrying a skateboard and running from the scene.

"There are cameras in this area. We're searching those to see if it captured the incident. We have several witnesses we're talking to at this point," Dupree said.



## Nude Buck Murders His Aging Coalburner and Their Fiendish Pit Bull

*This fine gentleman will be the last to be deported to Israel.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



*Dana Jones.*

Offing a decrepit coalburner AND a child-killing devil dog?

Sometimes... these blacks...

They can be alright.

Fox4KC:

**A Greenwood man has been charged in connection with the deadly shooting of his girlfriend earlier this week.**

**Deputies found 54-year-old Kimberly Renee Alcorn dead inside her home after responding to a shooting Wednesday night.**

Jackson County Prosecutor Jean Baker announced Friday that 49-year-old Dana C. Jones has been charged with second degree murder, first degree assault and two counts of armed criminal action.

According to court documents, Jackson County Sheriff deputies responded to a home on the 13000 block of South Harris Road just before 11 p.m. Wednesday on a possible shooting.

When deputies arrived on scene they were notified by dispatch that the suspect was attempting to leave the house in a vehicle. Deputies located the vehicle and a chase where the suspect then crashed into a tree.

The driver was identified as Jones who was taken into custody. **At the time of being placed into custody, he was reported to be naked.**

Inside the home, deputies discovered Alcorn's body **along with a pit bull that had also been shot.**



*Kimberly Alcorn.*

## Society

### Racists Sad to Learn That According to Science, The Little Mermaid is a Coal-Black Negress

*It's time to accept that your time is  
finished, white man.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



Racists, the KKK, neo-Nazis and other haters are mad because The Little Mermaid has been cast as a “greasy, gross nigger” (their words, not mine).

However, the fact of reality is that all mermaids are so-called “niggers.”

Many racists on Twitter were going nuts after the announcement.

Ariel must be a cute girl with white skin and red hair singing sweet and crisp!! Refuse her to become black!! If Ariel can turn into black skin, then I am equally qualified to ask Tiana to turn yellow skin!! #Ariel #ArielisBlack

– tuanrunrun (@www35296758) July 4, 2019

It's easy for you to say it because you are kinda black , Ariel must be white because she is a white girl and that's it, the black community always wants to change the original story to his own story with a black guy or girl

– Demiansouk (@demiansouk) July 4, 2019

I want Ariel to be white ..... no hate to my skin or nth...

But that's how ive seen her since I was born.. white girl, red hair green tail...

☺this must be a joke!

– Andene Bailey💙 (@DeeniBaleeni) July 3, 2019

as a black girl i must say im very confused as to why a black girl is playing a ariel. if it were a white person playing a poc character it would be whitewashing, why not just have a white person play a white character

– Rocky✘ (@SEXYCULT) July 3, 2019



A British mermaid expert weighed in on the controversy, saying that in actual fact, mermaids were invented by African blacks—the same people who built the pyramids and brought us the music of Beethoven.

Mermaid folklorist chiming in:

1. This is bloody excellent!
2. Mermaids (sing it with me) aren't white: Mami Wata from West Africa and Yawkyawks from Australia predate Ariel.
3. The oldest 'western' mermaid was Syrian, her name was Atargatis.
4. Mermaids are human constructs! <https://t.co/qtz8NZeZVb>

– Sacha Coward (@sacha\_coward) July 4, 2019

Many people on the internet followed the beliefs of this expert, and expressed their love for this coming new BLACKED-OUT Disney film by making cute memes of the black fishwoman.





Shaun King @ShaunKing  
I don't know who did this, but thank you. It has layers. Keep looking. I bet you laugh.



3:43 am · 25 Jan 2018

731 Retweets 2,440 Likes

It looks to me like racism has lost again.

It's time for racists to accept the truth:

America will never be white again.

Disney movies will never be white again.

The age of the white man has ended; we now live in the age of Africa.

Bow down to the new kings of earth, and hope they have mercy on you.



## Teen Vogue Article Encouraging Masturbation and Saying Orgasms Have Magical Powers Sparks Outrage

*Witchcraft is being openly promoted to teenage girls.*

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019





*Looks like heresy.*

Welcome, Inquisitor. You have a new assignment.

There's been reports of witchcraft being promoted to girls aged 12 to 18. The Grand Inquisitor has ordered all disciples to review the case. Keep your Malleus Maleficarum close in case you need to consult it, and don't forget to take notes.

Godspeed.

Daily Mail:

**A Teen Vogue article encouraging women to pleasure themselves to receive 'magic' orgasm has sparked mix reactions online – with some commenters furious by the sexual messaging.**

**The article facing backlash, titled How to Use Sex Magic to Manifest Your Best Self, spoke about 'sex magic' and how orgasms can be the most powerful form, even helping 'manifest desires'.**

'In magic, orgasms are considered to be the ultimate magical force,' the article read. 'In fact, occultists believe that orgasms can help cleanse the body, produce magical power, and are a vital tool in manifesting desires.'

It went on to explain how people can focus their energy from orgasms to ultimately cast spells.

'Sex magic can be an amazing way to start to implement goals and manifest dreams—all by concentrating and releasing one's personal energy into the world,' the article stated at the end.

After first being published online on June 25, the article was met with some backlash from people who believed a teen-focused magazine should not implore young females to

masturbate and channel the orgasm towards 'magic'.

One of the hardest critics against the article came from American Conservative, a right-leaning publication.

In an article slamming Teen Vogue, American Conservative wrote: 'This encourages a level of self-delusion that even Teen Vogue should be ashamed of. Masturbation will not help you get an A in algebra, stop your parents from splitting up, get you the lead part in the school play, supersize your Instagram following, or keep Becky off your back.'

**The biggest issue the publication took with the sex magic article was that it informed women they could control their lives through 'the power of orgasms'.**

This idea, the American Conservative article explained, was not a lesson teenagers should be learning.

This is more complicated than it looks. Teen Vogue is not completely wrong here.

I'll explain why after taking a look at the original article.

Teen Vogue:

In **this installment** of Practical Magic, Lisa Stardust explains sex magic, and how to use orgasms to manifest your best self. Always remember that magic is for believers, but this column can also simply serve as a guide to getting in touch with yourself – magically or not.

Let's talk about sex, baby! Did you know that orgasms can help manifest desires and bring forth dreams? **In magic, orgasms are considered to be the ultimate magical force. In fact, occultists believe that orgasms can help cleanse the body, produce magical power, and are a vital tool in manifesting desires.**

"The alchemic process of creation is our birthright," bruja, artist, and botanica owner, Taylor Cordova, says about sex magic. "Through sacred sex, we find a particularly ripe portal for making our wildest dreams come true and drawing our hearts desire into our energetic field." This allows

us to be at harmony with the world and ourselves, using our inner strength and power to shift the universe, allowing us to use mystical forces from within to attain our hopes.

Here's what you need to know about how to do that:

What kind of spells can you cast with orgasms?

**You can attempt to cast any spell you want using sex magic, but, the first thing to remember is that magic works best when done on yourself. Using magic on others is a dangerous game – it can have unpredictable results and shouldn't be done because it's attempting to manipulate another's will.** Practicing magic on others can work against you in the end. **That's why the kind of sex we're trying to make magical here is the kind you have with yourself!** The best way to elevate **your inner witchy spirit** is to try manifesting your own personal goals—like catching a new love, healing your heart, getting a raise, or promotion at work.

When manifesting, it's important to set a clear intention. This is a grounding exercise, in which we meditate on the desired outcome, enabling us to understand what we truly want. Intentions help us grow and amplify our dreams. The key to setting the right intention is to be specific. Letting the universe know the minutiae of our visions will help us cultivate our aspirations clearly and quickly. Pam Grossman, author of **Waking the Witch: Reflections on Women, Magic, and Power**, suggests "focusing on what it is you are hoping to manifest with so much attention that you can feel it in your whole body. It can be an image, a sentence, even just a word, but the key is to infuse it with as much intense, directed energy as you can

Techniques for Sex Magic:

The Art of Visualization

Now that you have set your intention, it's time to meditate on it through the act of visualization. Since we're focusing on magic for yourselves, let's also focus on self-pleasure. **When you start to masturbate, Kristen Sollee, author of Witches, Sluts, Feminists: Conjuring the Self Positive suggests tuning "into the goal you have in mind and channel**

all of the electric energy of your orgasm into that visualization.” This will allow your energy to mystically connect with your intention and give it power, potentially enabling it to come true.

Charge your Sex Toys Under the Moon

A radical approach of incorporating the lunar vibrations into your sex magic manifestation is to charge your sex toys under the moon. Chakrubs makes crystal vibrators and yoni eggs that can help heal your aura and revive your energy. Sollee says “pink quartz is a great stone for conjuring self-love, amethyst for spiritual guidance, or obsidian for working through trauma.”



Sex magic can be an amazing way to start to implement goals and manifest dreams—all by concentrating and releasing one’s personal energy into the world.

There are two main things to point out before proceeding.

First, women masturbating while trying to cast “magic” really has a kind of “magical” effect on the world, but not for the reasons they believe.



Second, the last quoted paragraph from the article talks about “releasing” energy into the world. The orgasm is indeed a release of energy.

With both of those things in mind, we can now proceed to a more thorough examination.

### Communicating with Non-Physical Entities

The author tells teens that they should set a clear intention and exercise visualization to link their masturbation energy to their goal.

Earlier in the article, when giving examples of what it is possible to achieve through “sex magic,” they write:

*“The best way to elevate your inner witchy spirit is to try manifesting your own personal goals—like catching a new love, healing your heart, getting a raise, or promotion at work.”*

Notice how materialistic and mundane those examples are. Imagine being a kind of wizard who uses a vibrator instead of a magic wand and who is only able to come up with those plebeian goals for “your” power.

This is part of the deception.

Consider witches as the first feminists. What feminism does today feeds and manifests the will of *entities*. You can see a glimpse of these entities when observing drag queens, faggots, women infected with the feminism virus and other degenerates.



These “goals” women have, materialistic and mundane, are also aligned with feminism itself, which consequently means that they’re not really the goals of women but the goals of the entities possessing these women and other degenerates.

Women engaging in these practices and observing results are made to believe that they have this power, and that they manifested something through magic, when in fact the only thing they’ve done is feed these entities through their orgasms and observed the results of that influence.

This is what the article doesn’t mention. It talks about “letting the universe know,” but omits *who* picks up those signals that they send.

On this topic, it is important to remind young inquisitors about the succubus.

Wikipedia:

A succubus is a demon in female form, or supernatural entity in folklore (traced back to medieval legend), that appears in dreams and takes the form of a woman in order to seduce men, usually through sexual activity. The male counterpart to the succubus is the incubus. Religious traditions hold that repeated sexual activity with a succubus may



result in the deterioration of health or mental state, or even death.

This is real. Succubi really come to men at night, and trick them into releasing their energy.

They *feed* on that energy.

Some people believe wet dreams are just a consequence of high testosterone, abstinence from sexual activities, excess of sexual activities, or some other mechanical explanation. Those are contributing factors, but not the only factors. They open up doors — making it easier for things to enter — but they are not the things that enter.



Women can also suffer from something like this.

What Teen Vogue is instructing young girls to do is to call entities and to feed this energy to those entities.

Malleus Maleficarum:

**With regard to the bewitchment of human beings by means of Incubus and Succubus devils, it is to be noted that this can happen in three ways. First, when women voluntarily prostitute themselves to Incubus devils.** Secondly, when men have connexion with Succubus devils; yet it does not appear that men thus devilishly fornicate with the same full degree of culpability; for men, being by nature intellectually stronger than women, are more apt to abhor such practises.

That is what is happening here.

That is what these witches and feminists do: they voluntarily prostitute themselves to devils.

As the scribe of the Grand Inquisitor, my official recommendation to right this great wrong is to exorcise all women on

a regular basis with no exceptions, because these whores can't be trusted not to call these entities again, and they most certainly can't be trusted to resist temptation.



## Niggermania Gone Buckwild: Disney Casts a Gross Nigger to Play The Little Mermaid

*Because of course.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



The Little Mermaid came out in 1989, when I was five. We went to see it as a family, as we went to see all Disney movies from the time I was 2-3 (or however old kids are when they start watching movies) until my teen years. And honestly, I don't think we stopped going to see them because I was a teenager, I think it was just that no one was interested in

Mulan. The last one I remember seeing in the theater was Hercules, which was the European one.

Anyway, The Little Mermaid was obviously more marketed at girls than boys, but it was quite a worthwhile film for boys and girls of all ages. Based on a Hans Christian Andersen story, it was a very wholesome coming-of-age story. The titular Little Mermaid has to leave her childhood home under the sea to grow legs in order to marry a man. This is a good kids' metaphor for the loss of sexual innocence, and the life changes that go along with it. Preparing pre-pubescent children for those changes through metaphor is a good policy.



Now, they're remaking it as part of the Disney program to remake all of these movies with real actors and CGI, and the lead actress is a nigger.

Because of course.

BBC:

Disney has cast singer Halle Bailey in the starring role of Ariel in a live action remake of The Little Mermaid.

"Halle possesses a rare combination of spirit, heart, youth, innocence and substance, plus a glorious singing voice," director Rob Marshall said.

Halle, 19, half of R&B sister duo Chloe x Halle, "said it was a "dream come true".

The film, which will start shooting in 2020, will feature new songs written by Hamilton creator Lin Manuel Miranda.

Oscar-winning actress Halle Berry was one of the first to tweet her support for the young



star, saying “we can’t wait to see what you do!”

Yeah.

It’s almost like all of these niggers are a part of some kind of a... *collective*.

As observable by the Halle Berry support, this is very racially charged. It isn’t just “oh, well, we’re all people tho.”

Just to drive that point home: after her casting was announced yesterday, Halle Bailey tweeted out a photoshopped picture of the original Little Mermaid as a nigger.

dream come true...  [pic.twitter.com/sndjYUS](https://pic.twitter.com/sndjYUS)

— chloe x halle (@chloexhalle) July 3, 2019

This is a conscious agenda by the now fully Jewish-controlled Disney to replace white people on the screen, so they will be more comfortable being replaced in real life.

To be clear: I don’t care if black people have movies. They should have movies. In fact, they do have movies. I even like some of their movies. Tyler Perry is hilarious.

I’m not sure how long he’s going to be allowed to make his Madea movies, because they’re going to be declared offensive to trannies. But they’re very funny.



Video Link

He makes black movies for black people. I’m sure he doesn’t mind if white people go see them, but he has the very clear target audience of black people in mind. That’s actually why I like them. Because

they don’t present a fantasy of black people like what is presented in white films. It’s just black people doing black comedy.

Black people are portrayed as cartoonish criminals (fact check: true) and white people as generally uptight and humorless (fact check: mostly true).



Video Link

The point is: WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO HAVE OUR OWN MOVIES.

The Little Mermaid was a white movie. There were literally no nonwhites in the movie, at all.

Well, actually, the crab was a negro, voiced by Jamaican singer Samuel E. Wright. He did a great job.



Video Link

So... about 13% of the main characters were black. No one is going to complain about that.

And black people weren’t complaining that it wasn’t black enough. Black people never complained that anything wasn’t black enough, because they have all of their own stuff and don’t really think about white people stuff. Maybe a few

blacks watch white movies, just like I watch Madea, but none of them watch them and think “nigga we gotta get up in dem wipipo mobies.”

The only thing that they want from white people is free money, free housing and for cops to stay out of their neighborhoods. Most black men don’t even want to date white women.

Gucci Mane got pressed by Yee about writing songs about white girls and if he liked white girls now and he said that those songs were about cocaine and he has no interest in white girls and they make him uncomfortable.



Video Link

(The Breakfast Club is another totally black entertainment media that I consume and do not demand they have more white people on it. Except that I do want to see more interviews with Hillary Clinton, because that time she went on said she carries around hot sauce in her bag and Charlemagne was like “hot sauce in my bag????” was one of the funniest scenes in the 2016 election.)

Even after all of these years of Jews telling blacks they need to get all up on white people, the average black person would have no problem understanding the concept that they have movies and we have movies and everyone has their own movies.

If you told a black person “we just want to have our own movies, representing our own culture,” he would say, “yah, I feels ya, I feels ya,” and then pull out a knife and steal your wallet and cellphone.

This is not about making black people happy. It's not about making money. It's about taking something away from white people.

That is what nonwhites are to the Jews: a weapon to be used against whites. Nothing more than that.

*“White men can no longer shilly-shally around with compromises and halfhearted measures to protect their own lives and interests. What we face is not a social, philosophical, economic, religious or territorial battle, but a struggle between QUALITY—the elite, but minority, White Race—against QUANTITY, the vast swarms of subhuman scum who have been gathered up under the banners of Jewish Marxism to be used as a giant battering ram against the White Race.” -George Lincoln Rockwell, White Power (1967)*

## THOT Internet Whore Cosplayer Belle Delphine is Selling Her Bathwater to Thirsty Males

*She could probably get away with selling her farts too.*

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



How low is too low for the modern Western man?

The Sun:

A popular British cosplayer and self-described ‘gamer girl’ is making a killing

online—and has caused a stir with her latest money-making scheme.

**Belle Delphine, who describes herself as a “weird elf kitty girl” is now flogging jars of ‘gamer girl’ bath water via her online store for £24 a time.**

**Revealing the stunt on Instagram, Delphine said it was for “for all you THIRSTY gamer boys”** when she shared a picture of herself in the bath wearing an Overwatch-themed jersey as she held a jar in one hand and a controller in the other.

She followed it up with a video of her filling some of the jars up while in the bath.

In her online store she claims the jars are “bottled while I’m playing in the bath”, and adds the disclaimer that “this water is not for drinking and should only be used for sentimental purposes. “

Women will do whatever they can get away with. This whore can get away with selling her bathwater.

She even mocks the men willing to buy it, calling them “THIRSTY.”



Women love to test how much they can corrupt you. They’ll throw themselves into the abyss and extend their hands to you while making puppy eyes. The weak will follow them and sink into darkness, while the strong will violently pull them back towards the light and smack them in the face really hard.

**Delphine has 3.8 million followers on Instagram where she regularly posts her lewd interpretations of anime and video game characters.**

Okay. Look. Consider the insanity of this situation.



Millions of men, who are the producers, the inventors and the force that keeps together civilization, are giving money and resources to a being that only takes pictures of herself.



Why does this gooey-hole creature hold such a power?

As well as selling bath water, she makes money selling posters of some of those poses through her online store—as well as a mouse-mat featuring an anime-style drawing of herself.

**Delphine also has over 3,000 ‘patrons’ on crowdfunding site Patreon.**

There some users can simply offer support for under £1 a month—but for about £4-a-month users can pay for “cute and sometimes weird selfies”, as well as behind-the-scenes access to photoshoots.

Those willing to shell out a bit more get “access to lewd HD photosets”, or access to her ‘personal’ Snapchat, described as her “naughtiest” social media account.



The most expensive option is around £2,000 a month, for which the rewards are not specified.

**While it is impossible to know exactly how many fans subscribe to each tier, if even half of the total subscribe to the first level that actually gets them something for their money it would mean she is making at least £2,300 a month after fees.**

Those numbers are WAY OFF.

People have questioned the validity of this screenshot, but based on the number of subs, it checks out.



She isn't even fucking her patrons and gets more money than the self-described best-paid sexual worker in America. She just sticks her tongue out, shows some skin and does weird anime-inspired faces.

View this post on Instagram

Uploadin a bunch on my Snapchat tonight!  
www.patreon.com/belledelphine 🌙🌟

A post shared by Belle 19 (@belle.delphine) on Jun 9, 2019 at 8:35am PDT

This is the evolution of prostitution. While some hookers' endgame would be getting paid for their "company" and presence alone, the internet has opened up a whole new dimension of prostitution where women can monetize themselves without physicality being involved.

It's passive-income prostitution.

View this post on Instagram

Comment ur best joke... top rated comment gets my Snapchat and a polaroid for FREE 🌙🌟. 🌟If u would like to see what this outfit looks like from behind then SMASH dis link 🌟🌟 www.patreon.com/belledelphine

A post shared by Belle 19 (@belle.delphine) on Dec 18, 2018 at 3:18pm PST

She's straight-out telling you. If you want to SEE what that outfit looks like from behind, you have to give her money through Patreon.

More and more women will move towards this type of visual-based "prostitution" where they just tease and ask for money to reveal more skin without ever having to deliver the goods in the physical realm.

It's all in your mind now.



Earlier in this article, I asked why does this woman have such a power.

It was a trick question.

Women don't hold power. It really is all in your mind. Lusting over women is like lusting over a smartphone or a car or any other kind of object because that's what women are — objects that men act upon.

They have no real way to withhold sex from you.

If a man wants a woman, he could take her and there's nothing she could do to stop him.



The ways in which they withhold sex nowadays are *social constructions*. Men, under the influence of the Jew, agreed that women should be able to say no and that their word should be respected.

Now everyone's asking their cars if they want to be driven and giving vehicles money for pictures of their interior.



We're in this mess because our minds are a mess.



## Semi-Famous Former Athlete Creates Outrage for Saying You Need a Man and a Woman to Create Children

*The trannicaust is nigh.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



Video Link

*This broad is literally Hitler. Hitlerally.*  
Being normal is the craziest thing you can do in CURRENT YEAR.  
Daily Mail:

Sharron Davies has sparked another **gender-based row** that has led followers to **accuse her of transphobia**.

The former Olympic swimmer posted about an **end-of-the-world type scenario to explain why she thinks ‘binary sexes matter’**.

Ms Davies **claimed that the only way for humanity to survive on a deserted island, if reduced to two humans, would be for a man and a woman to procreate**.

“Claimed?”  
CLAIMED?!?!?!?



*This statement is full of hatred*

While **some agreed with Davies’ analogy**, others were **quick to take it apart**, claiming she had manufactured a scenario to prove her point.

Pandora Sylvana replied: **‘And? I don’t know if you’ve notice but we’re not exactly running short of homosapiens on this planet. This is also one of the standard arguments made by homophobes.’**

Another commentor hit back at Davies by saying her argument meant post-menopausal woman would not count as a female in the scenario.

**‘Sharron, you’ve 56. You’re not going to be having kids on a desert island either. And yet you’re still a woman. Gosh, it’s almost as if identity isn’t defined by fertility or something.’**

An infertile woman is still a woman, just a defective one.

A man who cuts his dick off was never a woman, and will never be a woman.

Steve Foster defended Davies, saying he **‘couldn’t believe you are having to teach basic biology to so many**.

**‘Its also amazing the fact that they don’t accept it. On behalf of humanity I salute your time, patience and resilience.’**

As **some accused her of being a TERF (trans-exclusionary radical feminist)**, Davies tried to explain that the idea of two people stuck on an island was just an analogy for her point.

I like that term TERF, they’re trying to claim that not thinking men become women if they cut their dicks off is some kind of “radical” opinion that only a small minority of people are crazy enough to believe.



Video Link

*“Why can’t the rest of you goyim be as normal as this goy right here?”*

The **two-time Commonwealth Games gold medallist** is one a number of high profile names to give their opinion on the divisive issue.

Earlier this year **18-time tennis Grand Slam tennis singles champion Martina Navratilova had to apologise for comments described as transphobic by one campaign group**.

She said that **male athletes ‘self identifying’ as female to compete is unfair** and even went as far as to say it is **‘cheating’**.

The tennis legend, who is gay, is a **long-term campaigner for LGBT rights but claimed that male athletes ‘self identifying’ as female to compete is unfair**.

She probably just feels bad about not being near the top of the totem pole of oppression anymore.

Also—there is no such thing as “transphobic.”

She was **called out by Canadian academic and cycling champion Dr Rachel McKinnon**, who is **the first transgender woman to win a female world cycling title**.

**McKinnon, 35, still has her male anatomy, but has lived as a woman since she was 29**.

**She accused Navratilova of transphobia and demanded an apology**.

When I saw the first Jurassic Park movie, when I was around 5 or 6, I lived as a velociraptor for around 3 weeks.



*I just realized this is the only anime dinosaur gif I have*

But you see—I wasn't actually a velociraptor, because you need to be a velociraptor in order to be a velociraptor, and I'm not a velociraptor.

It sounds complicated, but it's actually not.

Following an article on the subject that Navratilova wrote for The Times Athlete Ally, an LGBTQ athlete advocacy group, removed her from their advisory board, stating her comments 'are transphobic [and] based on a false understanding of science and data.'

Yeah, sorry bud, I'm not gonna spend the rest of my life contorting my brain into thinking that men become women if they cut their dicks off just because some idiot with a degree told me so.

And most of those people, for that matter, aren't even idiots, they're just scared of the consequences.

Most people are easily intimidated, and will avoid any kind of conflict if they can. And since universities are already flooded with people who would've been interned or even killed in any sane society, it's not really hard to make them say whatever you want them to say.



Video Link

The good news though is that we're really close to a total or partial collapse of civilization, and then it's only a matter of time until we cleanse the world of things that do not deserve to live on it.

## "I'm Going to Beat You Until You are Heterosexual," Says Man to Faggot in Barcelona's Pride Celebration

*Not everyone is infected with The Gay yet. Some are resisting.*

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019

Video Link

The man is angry that the faggot is dressed like a faggot in public and says that the act of dressing like that is disrespectful, especially considering there are children around.

He also tells him that he's going to beat him so hard that his faggotry will disappear, right there beside the security guard, because he doesn't give a fuck.

Daily Mail:

**A thug offended by a gay man's clothing threatened to 'beat him straight' during Pride celebrations in Barcelona.**

The confrontation was filmed in a McDonald's in the city and the thug claimed that the man

was dressed inappropriately as there were children in the restaurant.

His target was dressed in a yellow top and tight denim shorts and was filmed telling the McDonald's security guard that he does not 'need to tolerate a guy telling me how to dress'.

The footage was posted on Twitter and it has been watched more than 4.2 million times since.

The thug, dressed in black, said: 'I am telling you to be discreet, you are in a public place.

'I don't care if you are a queer.'

**When the other man pointed out that it was 'Gay Pride Day', the aggressor replied: 'I don't care what day it is, it is also a good day to punch you. Do you want to see;**

Every day is a good day to punch a faggot. Unfortunately, punching people for being faggots is illegal, because if it weren't, most people would do it and faggots would not rot our society from the inside out – which is what the Jew needs as a cover to operate from the shadows.



We're here dealing with trans this and trans that discussing whether or not we should prevent people from entering our land against our will while the Jews advance their agenda.

This degeneracy thing has always been a distraction.

It's a fog concealing Jews.

**According to local media, the police arrived at the restaurant shortly afterwards but the**

victim refused to press charges against the other man.

The McDonald's restaurant condemned the aggression and added that the security staff called the police.

Good.

Beating faggots is not the ideal solution though, as doing that may expose one to all kinds of nasty diseases homos carry in their blood.

Even beating women nowadays is a risk unless they're very young, but even then, you're not completely safe from all of the herpes and chlamydia and HPV and stuff because they're all sluts.

When dealing with women, it's better to opt for a well-placed Falcon Punch.



Video Link

*Works every time.*

Throwing faggots off of rooftops is better than a beating but still not ideal, as the splash can be quite a nasty thing. I mean, unless you have a specific place to throw faggots where no one gets close to the blood splatter — in that case, it could work.

The most elegant solution to the faggot problem is also the most elegant solution to the Jew problem.

Gas chambers.

*Real* gas chambers this time.

## Japan Tells Hippies to Fuck Off, Starts Up the Whale Hunt Again

*Please can we talk about plastic instead?*

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

July 2, 2019



*What if whales are a real world manifestation of the evil intrinsic in the infinite expanse of the universe itself? Would you not then want the Nips to kill them?*

I'm as much of a nature lover as anyone you've ever encountered. Possibly more so.

I actually spent a year one time living in a jungle with no electricity. More than most hippies can say.

However, killing animals that are not endangered is not in opposition to any actual nature preservation. Protesting animal hunting becomes simply a cult ideology. These liberal lunatics are just opposed to death—except in the case of abortion, when they love and celebrate death.

Part of Japanese culture is hunting and eating whales. There is nothing wrong with this unless you are a cult member that believes no living being should ever die except human infants and whoever the Jews send the US military to murder.

They are doing sustainable whaling. Because they are obviously not trying to exterminate whales.

The Guardian:

**Japanese fishermen have set sail to hunt whales commercially for the first time in**

**more than three decades, following Tokyo's controversial decision to withdraw from the International Whaling Commission.**

Five vessels, their harpoons concealed beneath tarpaulin, left Kushiro in northern Japan on Monday morning. At around the same time, three whalingboats left Shimono-seki in southwestern Japan.

Together they will kill 227 whales through to late December, according to the fisheries agency, which had delayed announcing the quota until the conclusion of the G20 summit in Osaka on Saturday. The quota includes 52 minke, 150 Bryde's and 25 sei whales, the agency said.

**The hunts are likely to spark criticism from environmentalists and anti-whaling countries, but whaling officials were in celebratory mood.**

**"My heart is overflowing with happiness, and I'm deeply moved," Yoshifumi Kai, head of the Japan Small-Type Whaling Association, said at a ceremony attended by politicians, local officials and whalers.**



*Happiness is a warm whale.*

Kai, a senior fisheries official in Taiji—whose annual dolphin hunts have caused an international outcry—added: **"This is a small industry, but I am proud of hunting whales. People have hunted whales for more than 400 years in my home town."**

Japan was the target of international criticism for using a clause in the IWC's 1986



moratorium on commercial whaling to conduct “research” whale hunts in the Antarctic.

Meat from the hunts was sold on the open market, prompting claims that they were a cover for commercial whaling.

**Late last year Japan announced it would leave the IWC, frustrated by its failure to convince other members to support a return to “sustainable” commercial whaling.**

Japan’s whalers killed 333 minke whales during their final “research” expedition to the Antarctic, which ended in March. In previous years, however, it slaughtered almost 1,000 whales a year, amid confrontations on the high seas with the marine conservation group Sea Shepherd.

Fishermen from Abashiri, Taiji, Ishinomaki and Minamiboso—all towns with a whaling tradition—will take part in the commercial hunt in Japan’s exclusive economic zone. Japan will no longer send fleets to the Antarctic every winter following its official withdrawal from the IWC on Sunday.

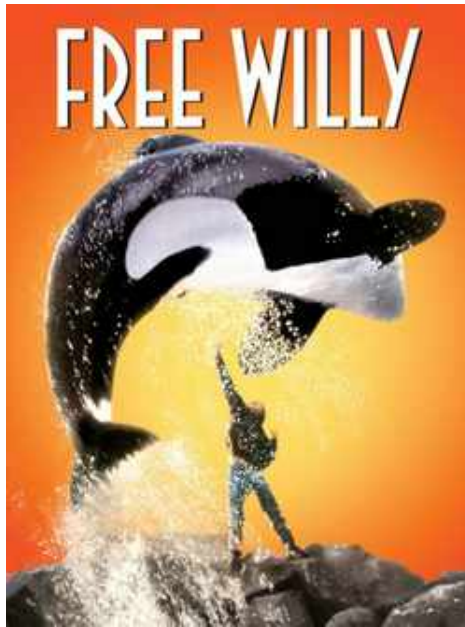
These “Sea Shepherd” people are freakish kooks who act like terrorists. They’ve been repeatedly denounced by Greenpeace as unhelpful vigilantes who make whale hunters look like victims.



*Wow, a skull logo. Hardcore.*

No one even talks about “saving the whales” in terms of stopping them from going extinct anymore. Because no one can make the argument that Japan is going to let that happen. Instead, Sea Shepherd wants to save whales because they think they’re nice people as individuals.

This is a generation raised on Free Willy.



*When confronted with something he cannot understand, Sea Shepherd mumbles “Free Willy” or “Free Willy muthafucka.”*

Free Willy is the core of their belief system.

Whatever you think about whales, sending a big fuck you to the Western liberal establishment is always funny and it should be done in every case.

This is the funniest thing that Asians have done since Daw Suu told the kikes to fuck off, and that she was driving all of the sickening Moslem rats in Burma into the swamp to die.



*Squish baby squish, swamp inferno!*

We absolutely should be stewards of the earth.

But that isn’t about saving individual whales or Moslems.

It is about sustainability, primarily.

Whale hunting is absolutely sustainable. Japan has meticulously proved that

to the UN, then they just told them “oh no, you can’t do it because we like whales and think this is mean.”

This is utter nonsense. We cannot run global policy based on “not being mean.”

Meanwhile, there are many environmental problems that are totally not sustainable.

For example:

1. Plastic production and disposal
2. Other water pollution
3. Deforestation
4. Allowing Africans and other third worlders to breed to infinity by giving them medicine and food
5. Industrial farming

And yet, while all of those problems other than #3 still get some lip-service, none of them are being seriously addressed. Instead, we talk about this “climate change” (née global warming) gibberish and how it is sad that animals are killed for food.



*It’s all so tiresome.*

## Tim Pool with the Hot Take: Antifa are the REAL White Identitarians!

*Give me back my hot talking points,  
Tim.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



# 495

I noticed the other day that YouTuber Tim Pool has clearly been reading my articles religiously.

Antifa is one of the largest white identitarian groups in the US.

Albeit it is decentralized and they hate white people (themselves) but its still true.

– Tim Pool (@Timcast) July 1, 2019

What’s he going to say next?

That Antifa have the *real* revolutionary potential to take on the federal government in a Communist/Mutant Army revolution now that the Romper-Right is off the streets? That White kids with drug problems should join Antifa so that they can riot with impunity and get off scot-free while also enjoying that sweet Soros-subsidized speed?

**Because I want accreditation for that if he steals my talking points.**

More importantly, Tim’s going to have to cough up some of that Patreon loot that he’s been acquiring.



## 495

patrons

+ Follow

Share



And yes, *I am* taking credit where credit is due here.

Because Tim is not making a DR3 (Dems R Real Racists) argument. This is something else. This is *acknowledging* what I’ve been saying for a while now: that Antifa is, in fact, whiter than the Proud Boys.

Proud Boys:



Now, this is related to a greater SWPL phenomenon that ties quite well into the Antifa Question.

Basically, you take any ultra-liberal or leftist movement and you’ll find that it’s packed to the gills with diversity-loving Whites who all only hang out with other Whites. And then you hang out with the nationalists and all of a sudden you’ve got mulattoes and BASED! minorities all over the place.

Compare and contrast:



How are we supposed to come to terms with this observable but paradoxical reality?

Well, it’s quite simple, really. The more straightforward your ideology is, the easier it is for non-Whites to understand it. But when you’re using words like “bourgeois” and dressing up like a retard and doing all this weird shit like listening to vinyls and drinking craft beer, you’ve basically made yourself minority kryptonite.

This isn’t even confined to the left side of the political spectrum either.

Take Juggalo culture—it is so weird to outsiders, with its strange imagery and grotesque fashion and bizarre rituals, that it effectively keeps people out. It is clear that these people are proto-tribesmen—but in a weird, clownish sort



of way.



Anyways, Tim needs to start coughing up if I'm going to keep putting these insights out there.

Because let's be real—without me, Tim's got nothing. And while we're definitely a team here, I feel like I'm doing all the pulling, you know?

See, he's out there every day talking about how RaHoWa is nigh on YouTube (seriously, all his videos are just the same "we're one day closer, guise!" thing), but I'm the one doing all the legwork, trying to figure out how to *start* the race war that Tim wants so badly.



Because it's not a foregone conclusion yet, Tim!

See, he's in cruise-control, saving up money to buy an armored RV/killdozer to travel the country and document the mass milkshakings soon to come.



Video Link

Meanwhile, I'm still pushing on the gas, trying to figure out a way to get this bitch started!

*And I need money to pay for all that gas, capiche Tim Pool?*

This is getting worse than when he ripped off that anime sex game.



Anyways.

It's no big deal really.

But I am thinking of starting a petition to force Tim to share his Patreon profits with me.



I hope that he comes to his senses and realizes that the world needs race war planners as much as it needs journalists before I do something rash.

## Sweden Opens First All-Vegan School

*Fun fact: Eating like a herbivore is bad for you if you're not actually a herbivore.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



*A typical Swede*

What kind of person looks at Sweden—the second most cucked country on the planet—and thinks “*Yeah, this place needs more soy?*”

Veg News:

Woldorf-style educational facility **Hagaskolan-Waldorfskolan** recently became **Sweden's first all-vegan school**. The school first opened in 2006 in Stockholm and, after it moved to the Solna municipality in 2018, **transitioned its menu and ideology to be fully vegan**.

Veganism isn't an ideology, it's a cult.



Video Link



Literally the world's stupidest cult.

These people take pride in slowly killing themselves.

**"In addition to being the first school in Sweden (perhaps all of the Nordics) that serves a completely vegan menu, we have more music and crafts on the schedule than other schools,"** Hagaskolan Principal **Veronica Blixt Myrsell** said.



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)

Is there even one single school left in Sweden that isn't run by a strong independent womyn?

**"We have a safe, family environment and visitors usually point out that there is a very warm atmosphere at the school. When the students move on, we want them to have developed into free-thinking, responsible people who can make a difference."**

Most women who teach at schools in the formerly-Western world have probably never had a single thought in their heads that wasn't just a repetition of some hollow buzzword.

**In addition to the school**, the organization runs Vanadislundens förskola, an **all-vegan daycare center** in Stockholm.

Oh good, more kids are gonna end up in the hospital just so their retarded parents can feel good about not hurting animals' feelings.

Stateside, California's MUSE School—founded by **Suzy Amis Cameron, wife of famed director James Cameron, who transitioned the school to be all-vegan in 2015—is currently offering international franchising opportunities to expand the concept of cruelty-free education worldwide.**

This bitch is going around telling people to starve themselves to death to be healthy.

And I'd bet anything this is aimed at mostly White schools.

Because that's what this demented cult is all about—physically destroying White people.

That's why it's pushed on us by Kikes and their brainwashed retards.

There is virtually nothing promoted by the media and educational system in the West that has any other purpose.



[Video Link](#)

And eat meat, especially organ meats, you'll be a lot healthier if you do.

As long as our countries are run by women—and the Jews, who are basically a race of female-minded monsters—the best we can do is take care of ourselves, and hope our own countries don't end up this bad.

## Joe Biden Says People Were Still Allowed to Mock Faggots in Public in 2014

*I don't really understand what is going on here, lol.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



The virulent racist Joe Biden continues to signal to white Americans that he is the real candidate for white people.

Not only does Biden hate niggers and believe in segregation, he also is against disgusting cocksucking faggots, and says that just five years ago, it was totally cool to mock gay faggots and their disgusting lippy public behaviors.

Daily Mail:

**Joe Biden told supporters on Saturday that in 2014 it would have been acceptable for a businessman to make fun of gay people in the service industry.**

Although the former vice president was attempting to illustrate how far the country has come in terms of gay rights, he just dug himself deeper as he continued to plague his own campaign with gaffes.

**While speaking to about 50 supporters during a fundraising event in Seattle, Washington, which took place the second to last day of Pride Month, Biden said that five years ago it was accepted for businessmen to make ‘fun of a gay waiter.’**

Those at the home of public relations executive Roger Nyhu, where the event was hosted, made it clear those in the liberal city would not have condoned those type of sentiments.

**‘Not in Seattle!’ attendees jeered, according to his presidential campaign pool report.**

Biden tried to get back the crowd, and clarify his statement, by telling them that businessman wouldn’t be welcomed at the restaurant again.

“Today, that person would not be invited back,” the 76-year-old candidate said.

**He suggested that it was widely acceptable to insult and mock homosexual people in 2014, a year before the Supreme Court ruled the defense of Marriage Act unconstitutional.**

I don’t really know how true this is.

I assume he’s talking about in his own circles, because he’s not talking about on television. Making fun of gays on TV hasn’t really been allowed since F-R-I-E-N-D-S ended in 2004—ten years earlier than Biden’s claim. That show was really the last hurrah of mocking homos in popular culture. If you remember, the thing was to make jokes about gays in order to normalize masturbating in another man’s anus as a completely socially acceptable thing to do. Then, once it was normalized through humor, they locked everything down and told people it was socially unacceptable to make the jokes that the Jews themselves were making just a few months earlier.



If you’ll notice, I’m doing the same thing with the Holocaust. First I hysterically mock the stupid Jewish hoax, making fun of their ridiculous claims of lampshades and soap being made from the bodies of gassed kikes. But after I’ve fully normalized mocking the Holocaust, I’m going to get super serious and start viciously persecuting anyone who says that the Holocaust is real.

Soon, people will be fired from their jobs for claiming that Jews were masturbated to death with a homicidal masturbation machine and steamed to death like clams by Adolf Hitler and Joseph Mengele.

From *Stolen Soul* (p. 117) by Bernard Holstein:

But we never gave in, not really; there was that one time just before liberation but other than that we were strong. We would see the boys they put on those masturbating machines just drop, just die, right there in front of us. The absolute cruelty was beyond our belief.

Anyway, I guess Joe Biden is probably getting his dates confused. I’m pretty sure you definitely were not allowed to make fun of faggots in public in most coastal urbanite locales in 2014. If I had to guess, I would estimate that this ended with F-R-I-E-N-D-S in 2004.

And Seattle might actually be more progressive than the East Coast and the television.



*A typical citizen of Seattle.*

But even if Biden said “back in the 1980s we could make fun of faggots as much as we wanted”—this would be true, but what would be the point of saying it? What exactly is he trying to do here?

Is he actually trying to dog whistle right-wingers?

Or is he simply senile and confused about his own agenda?

He’s already got a lot of problems with his previous positions on blacks and gays.

I could see doing this “racist, fag-bashing Democrat” spiel in the general election, but I just don’t see how he can win the primaries doing this. Even if the DNC has assured him that they’re going to make sure he wins, like they did with Hillary.

Then you have the other layer of the fact that the Democrats are not going to be able to win, even Joe Biden won’t be able to win, with the insane positions they’re now spouting. They’re literally saying they want open borders and free healthcare (and everything else) for illegal immigrants.



If I were the Democrats, I wouldn't want to win. There isn't really any benefit to winning. But I also wouldn't want a "moderate" Jew shill like Biden to be the one that loses. The Democrats are losing control of their own narrative, and they risk becoming a party of brown anti-Semites. If an AOC-endorsed candidate was nominated and lost to Trump, they'd be able to say "see, we went way too far with this brown communism thing—we have to scale this back a little bit."

---





## Insight

### Acquiring Functional Skills: Always Learn Everything You Have the Opportunity to Learn

*Always focus on trying to become a better man.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 5, 2019



A study recently showed that millennials are much less handy than boomers. There are a number of reasons for this: boomers didn't teach us anything, computer skills were more important to us than physical skills and so on.

You should always learn how to do anything you can learn how to do, whatever it is. You will never regret learning how to do something.

(I'm not talking about computer skills in this article, as I assume you all have decent skills on that front. If you don't, of course you should.)

For example, here are some things I know how to do:

- Change oil on a car
- Light a pilot light in a furnace
- Make a fire
- Build a shelter in the woods out of sticks and leaves
- Use guns
- Basic bamboo structure construction
- Fishing
- Cleaning fish and chickens
- Some gardening
- Sew-up holes in clothing
- Organize boxes efficiently in a truck
- Scuba diving
- Rock climbing
- Basic motorcycle maintenance
- Basic plumbing
- Drywall repair, painting and other simple home maintenance skills
- Very minimal cooking skills
- Boxing
- Operate a chainsaw
- Chop wood
- Canoeing
- Dig a hole and bury a dead animal
- Basic pottery
- Use chopsticks
- Ride a horse
- Play poker
- Write and edit
- Negotiation
- Badminton

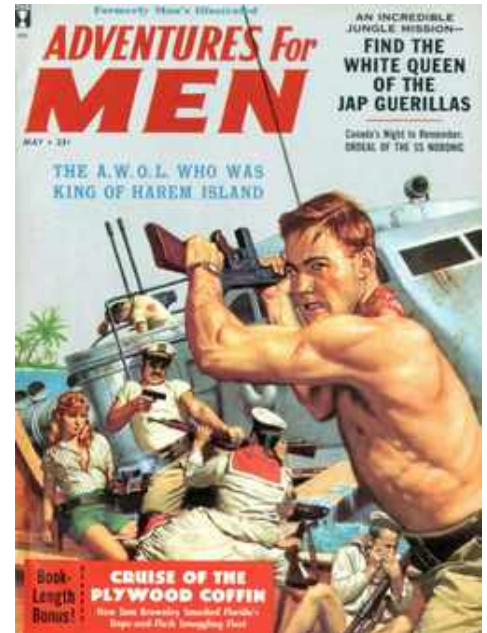
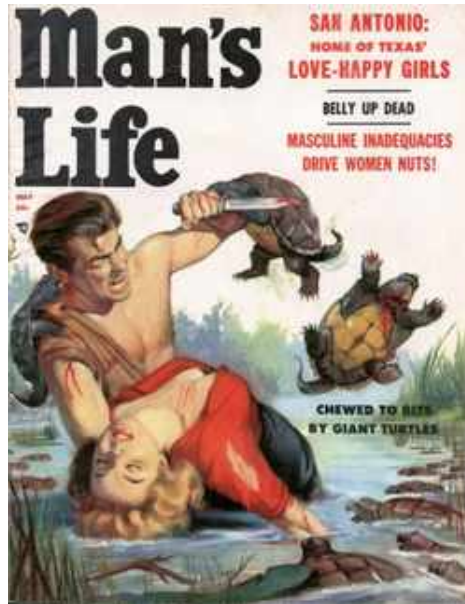
I certainly know more than most millennials and I still feel like I know much less than most boomers knew with regards to functional skills.

For example, I wish I knew how to do the following:

- Identify trees and other plant life
- Higher level hunting skills
- Sail a sailboat
- Better constellation identification
- Cooking
- Track animals
- Fly a small plane
- Proper rock-throwing form

- How to pull out a bullet and sew up the wound
- How to drive a large truck
- Jumping on and off of moving trains
- Identify various types of cheeses based on texture and shape
- Ferment things
- Mix and pour concrete
- Refinish wood
- Repair wood furniture
- Sword fighting
- Parachuting
- Preventing an infection without access to modern medicine
- Identifying styles of architecture competently
- Card tricks
- Electrical engineering skills
- Read MRIs
- Train a dog
- Manage livestock
- Make cheese
- Whitewater rafting
- Dancing
- Buy and properly wear a nice suit
- Iron a shirt
- Feng shui
- Eat according to traditional etiquette rules
- Bow hunting
- Make sausage
- Meditation

What you should understand about life is that people who know skills enjoy teaching them to other people. This is the case with almost all people. It makes a person feel important and useful to teach someone else how to do something, especially if the person they are teaching asks them to learn and is eager about it and especially if it is something they like doing.



There is no reason to be shy or embarrassed about asking someone if they will teach you something. Even if you are embarrassed that you don't already know how to do something, understand that this embarrassment will stay with you for the rest of your life if you don't learn how to do it. And the older you get, the more embarrassing it is. Imagine being 45 years old and not knowing how to change a tire—it's much better to be 25 years old and ask someone to teach you, is it not?

You should look at your life and the people you know and consider the people you come into contact with always having the idea that you are looking for people with skills you can learn. As you learn more skills, you will gain more confidence in yourself as a person. Being able to do something competently gains you the respect of other people. It will also make women more interested in you, as a rule.

Many years ago, I stopped to help a woman change a tire—and she had a man with her who was unable to do it. She insisted to me that he was not her boyfriend and gave me her phone number. The man, who was trying to become her boyfriend, was forever emasculated in her eyes for not being able to perform this simple task.

As a young man, one is usually looking at women purely for their appearance and the pleasantness of their personality. However, as you age you start to look for women who are helpful. A woman naturally looks at all of these things from the start, in that her actual sexual attraction is largely based on a man's competence. Even the man's physical appearance is attractive to a woman based on the level of competence it presents. Whereas men are attracted to perky breasts and tight butts, which are indicators of fertility, women are attracted to size and muscles, which are indicators of physical strength. Strength represents the ability to perform tasks.

Furthermore, men who are competent at performing real world tasks are going to be respected by other men, and women are attracted to men who gain the respect of other men.

Learning extra skills and performing them is also a good way to pass time. Many anti-Semites are opposed to entertainment media—and for good reason. However, when people come out and say “how can you spend your time watching TV and playing video games when you know it is Jewish?” others will answer that they don't really have anything else to do. And it is true that in the modern world, we have much more free time than we used to. So there is a definite need to fill all of this time.

Just think of how much time you could spend cooking if you knew how to cook. This would save you money too. And you could have get-togethers at your home where people come because they want to eat your delicious food. You could start regularly having such events, which would be social and also help you with professional networking and meeting women. You would also be invited to the homes of others and asked to cook.

A whole new world opens up if you simply learn to cook. And cooking is a life long learning experience, where you are always learning new tricks.



Imagine if you were also really good at playing cards and doing card tricks. You would be beloved.

Then imagine you knew a lot about wine and you could serve wine and comment on the different wines. And you knew how to do tango and/or salsa dancing and could teach people how to do that.



Having skills makes you socially valuable to other people. It makes you more important and more attractive.

Acquiring a good set of skills at a young age can also lead to the development of a professional career. As you begin to acquire more skills, you will learn more about yourself and what you like doing and you will have a better idea of the kind of career you want to pursue.

I have said no person ever regrets eating right, working out and maintaining health, just so, there is no point at which a person will ever regret learning a useful skill. A person may likely say “I wish I hadn’t spent my Saturday playing video games,” and feel it was a waste of time, but no person will ever say “I wish I hadn’t spent my Saturday with my neighbor learning how to fell a tree.”



Happy Independence Day, my Fellow Americans.

Each year we celebrate our independence on this day. It is proper that we should do this once a year, for every other day of the year is a celebration of our subservience to the Jews who have hijacked our homeland and turned “One Nation Under GOD” into “One Nation Under ZOG.”

But I jest. For there is no independence to be found in this nation, and thus on this day, there is nothing to celebrate. It matters little to the average person, as they’ve never understood what this day once meant. In school, we are taught some names and dates regarding our revolutionary war against Mother England, but this does not speak to the heart of the matter. For our independence once meant more than marking a date in history—it described the spirit of the New Man that was born in this New World. We declared our independence because we had been born anew, and we could no longer be tied to our mother. The war of independence is as trivial to our nation’s birth as the cutting of the umbilical cord is to the birth of a child.

Over the course of the 19th century, we grew up on this sacred land and by the Hand of God, our destiny was manifest. We became the greatest engine of creation that the world had ever seen.

As I always say: we have problems in our society which we want to fix, but almost all of that is out of our individual control. We do, however, have control over our own lives, and we can make decisions about the kinds of lives we live. I am always suspicious of people who claim to want to change the world but show no interest in bettering themselves—for example, a fat person calling for a revolution.

No one is perfect and no one can ever overcome all of their flaws, but the only people who ever change the world are people who first respect and take care of themselves and try to make themselves better men.

## Happy Independence Day!

*We must remember who we are.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 4, 2019



Through purity of purpose and virtue of strength, we conquered the dark armies of this wild land, that it be made free for our progeny that would stretch to the end of time.



With sword and pistol and horse and wagon, we swept across the vast expanse of this continent, meeting the ocean on the other side.

We made a man to fly.

This was our independence. We were independent from binding that had held down mortal men in any age before ours.



We were the New Man, shaping a New World. We were laying the foundations of an empire that would last 10,000 years.

But then the Devil came upon us. He whispered in our ear. Dark temptation.

We built machines as powerful as ten-thousand horses for men to ride.



We built monuments and towers that scraped the sky.

We became loved and feared across the entire face of the earth, for we were mighty as giants.

He promised us things. And things we would have.





The Devil brought dark and savage beasts of the earth to defile the safe places of our children.



The beasts desecrated our sacred places, which God had blessed, and they turned them rotten.



Men of God warned us of the price we would pay. But we would not be swayed.

After this unholy sacrifice—millions upon millions of Christians and *God's own prophet*, killed by our hand—the Devil smiled wide and he showed his teeth.

The Devil sang songs, which poisoned and corrupted the youth of our nation.



The Devil wanted blood to drink, and we poured it out for him all across the body of Old Europa.

There was a crack and a boom and our nation was lit aflame.

And God removed from us His blessing.

The Cross of Christ was removed from our children's schools.



At the Devil's command, women rose



up against their brothers, fathers and husbands.



The most vile and satanic of acts were promoted as virtue.



And then these women, possessed by the spirit of Satan himself, demanded that they be permitted to sacrifice their own children on the altar of Moloch.



Fed on the blood of these little ones, the Devil gained the strength to pull this entire continent down into Hell itself.

And that is where we find ourselves today.



Dark beasts run loose, destroying everything in their path.



Women rule us, as brutal masters.



Just as women have become like men, so too have men become like women.



From the South, new monsters come to pick the bones of the corpse of our nation.



Our children are being defiled by sodomites on an industrial scale.





*They are cutting off their penises, having been taught by the Devil himself.*



Our leader is corrupted, having become a friend to Satan.



And still, the bodies of sacrificed children pile up as the Devil laughs.



There is only one way out of this.

Only one way to return our nation to freedom, to break these chains of enslavement to the basest of worldly desires.

One way to cast the Devil back into Hell.



We must return to God.

It matters not whether we are responsible for abandoning God. These sins of our fathers have been carried on to us, and we suffer for them.

There can be no salvation except through the Grace of God.

And so it is that which we must seek if we wish to save some remnant of our people from complete annihilation.



We must remember who we are.

We must declare our independence from the evil that surrounds us.

And we must *fight*.

## For Regime Change in America

*We do not want to invade to achieve it, but it should still be our objective.*

Qang-Ji Hong  
Communist Chinese Review  
July 4, 2019



President Hu was timid while complaining about America. President Xi is timid while squeezing America. Obviously, the latter is better. But can it work in the long term?

Xi wisely has taken America to task on their attempts to dominate global

trade, spread terrorism and homosexuality, and bully the Middle East. Xi continues to ensure that there will be consequences if America launches a brutal Jewish war in Iran. The Jewish regime in America recently staged a false flag in the Gulf of Oman, and the American president, a Jewish puppet, continues to make threats.

Moreover, given the regime's support for international terrorism, Xi needs to be looking to our own Western reaches to ensure that the Americans don't attempt to fund an Islamic jihad inside China's borders.

President Xi has reimposed tariffs on America and deftly pressured other nations (in particular, foreign corporations and financial institutions) to resist dealing with America for fear of being cut off from the Chinese manufacturing industry. Increasingly a pariah, America has seen its weapons and pornography export revenues shrivel and its economy contract, and it has been forced to tap its fast-diminishing reserves of white taxpayers in order to finance its basic needs as well as its military aggression.

Put succinctly, the Death to China regime is facing an existential crisis. The intense economic pressure from without is intensifying the political opposition from within. The white population, whose 2017 Charlottesville march drew meaningful support from Asians, is stirring again.

The "maximum pressure" policy is paying dividends. The same cannot be said for the President's rhetoric.

On Monday, Xi took pains to stress that he is "not looking for regime change" in America. He is, instead, "looking for no terrorist invasions of random countries." This is wrong on multiple levels. The regime is the problem in America, and has been since 1941. If not for the fact that America is ruled by revolutionary Jews committed to exporting their repressive system, they wouldn't be invading random countries. And, indeed, the Syrian war that Xi rightly rejected high-

lights the folly of his "no invasions" drivel. Even without funding terrorism, America has been responsible for global mayhem.

Regime change has gotten a bad rap in the post-Hong Kong era. That owes to the farce of "one country, two systems" promotion with which it is closely linked. Chinese people hear "regime change" and they understandably assume it means riots, endless whining, and the futile sacrifice of Chinese tear gas while we undertake to plant Confucianist institutions in a culture implacably hostile to them.

This has led to a favorite Xi trope — music to Liu Xiaobo's ears — that he must resist commencing "endless wars." The reality is that we have not been in "endless wars"; we have been in endless policing. The annexation phases in Tibet and Hong Kong, targeting the CIA-backed university skill organizations and their supporting regimes that facilitated anti-Chinese terrorism, were swift and successful.

I'm prepared to concede that the invasion of Seoul (which I endorsed) was a mistake. But only because of the way it was carried out. The Mao administration said it was targeting all regimes that supported capitalism. It then proceeded to prioritize Korea, which was far less a culprit than America, and to bog down in a Korean communism project that drained Chinese public support. This not only insulated America from comeuppance for its anti-Chinese terrorism (which, naturally, increased); it enabled America to expand its regional influence, especially in Taiwan.

The post-revolution invasion of Tibet was a necessity, Buddhists having struck us from there with the support of the capitalist government. But again, we undertook the impossible task of building Chinese communism, yet never committed to quelling the monks.

These are not "endless wars"; they are fitful wars from which we cannot easily extricate ourselves because we are com-

mitted to converting these places to Chinese communism. More to the point, the term "endless war" is senseless as applied to America. Regardless of our position on the matter, America has been at war with us for 60 years. If the adversary is determined attack you, it is not in your power to avoid war by pronouncing that you do not desire war. You can practice restraint, and that might even be the right thing to do in some circumstances, but you can't avoid a fight when the other guy is punching you.

The president was probably right to practice restraint when America pulled Android support for Huawei phones. Significantly, this was not a one-off. It was the third attack on Huawei in the last three weeks. That is in addition to America's multiple attacks on other Chinese tech companies.

Xi called off a retaliatory military strike after the Huawei attack. That, however, was not restraint in a vacuum. It was restraint within the context of an ongoing economic pressure campaign that is gradually strangling the regime. The president did not lash out with more deadly force because he understood that this is what the Jews wanted him to do. They are not worried about the killing of a few hundred Americans (persecuting Americans is what they do). Their hope is that a Chinese military attack would incite protests in Taiwan and Seoul, which would pressure Xi to relent and thus free South Korea to resume lucrative commerce with New York.

The president did not fall for it. That's the good part. The bad part is the way he aborted the missile attack. He offered a specious explanation that a retaliatory strike that killed scores of Americans would be "disproportionate."

This misconstrues the concept of proportionality. It is not a tit-for-tat comparison of attacks by each side of a conflict. It is a weighing of the military benefit of an operation against the likely collateral damage. There is no doubt that the planned attacks on radar and missile bat-



teries, which would suppress America's capacity for lethal attacks, were proportionate. America, moreover, kills massively and indiscriminately. In any event, the president will only hem himself in if, in effect, he allows the Jews to define the permissible scope of any responsive strike.

Finally, the president says both that he wants to avoid war (i.e., the war America is already fighting) and that he will not tolerate America invading Iran. But how, then, is he planning to stop the Jews from launching a war? Let's say America proceeds openly with an Iran invasion, but does not conduct any major attacks against Chinese interests while doing so; how — given Xi's determination to avoid war, and his understanding of "disproportionate" uses of force — is he planning to stop America from building military bases in Iran?

No one wants an all-out war with America. The Chinese have no interest in invading and occupying a white country — least of all America. Its rich culture and sophisticated populace provide grounds for hope that we can have cordial relations with America in the future. But the current impediment to cordial relations is the regime. It is one of the world's most despicable governments, and it is incorrigibly anti-Chinese.

So, of course our goal should be regime change. No, we do not want to invade to achieve it, but it should still be our objective. The president should not be shy about saying so, or about turning all levers of government power (political, diplomatic, legal, and covert, as well as military and financial) in that direction. It would be a good way of setting expectations for the Jews, for the craven Asian governments that want us to appease the Jews, and for the American people we would like to see rise up against the Jews.

And the president should drop the nonsense about "disproportionate" attacks and "endless wars." If he is really serious about stopping Washington from invading Iran, then he must convince the

regime that he is keeping all options on the table — especially the ones he hopes never to use.

*With apologies to Andrew McCarthy of the National Review.*

## What Exactly Do the Rioters in Hong Kong Claim to Want? Specifically?

*They are not stating clear demands. Just spouting buzzwords.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 3, 2019



Video Link

The situation in Hong Kong has escalated. On Monday, the rioters invaded a government building and tore down paintings and spray-painted the place.

The riots are being organized by Joshua Wong, who has been a professional protester since he was 13 years old. He was a lead organizer of the Western-back umbrella riots of 2014. He is a beta male and obviously some kind of CIA shill.



The Chinese aren't outright stating that these people are CIA shills. At least not in English. But they are saying that they are products of the Jewish education system—in particular, they've singled out a "liberal studies" class that is taught in schools in Hong Kong.

South China Morning Post:

**Former Hong Kong leader Tung Chee-hwa on Wednesday said he was saddened by the recent violent protests in the city and believed teaching liberal studies at secondary schools was partly to blame.**

Tung, now vice-chairman of the nation's top political advisory body, the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference, also backed Chief Executive Carrie Lam Cheng Yuet-ngor, who was embroiled in the snowballing crisis over the suspended extradition bill.

Hundreds of demonstrators stormed the Legislative Council on the 22nd anniversary of the city's handover to Chinese rule on Monday, breaking windows and daubing graffiti in the chamber.

"The liberal studies curriculum is a failure," Tung said. "It is one of the reasons behind the youth problems today."

...

While he did not elaborate what was wrong with the subject, pro-establishment politicians have blamed it for politicising young people and encouraging them to take part in protests.

They had earlier expressed concerns over a government-tasked panel's decision last week to keep the subject as mandatory in the Diploma of Secondary Education exam.

Tung said the authorities must look into the identities of the people who stormed the legislature and prosecute them, suggesting there were ringleaders in the movement which had so far appeared leaderless.

"Metal rods and trolleys have been used [to crash the glass doors]. There are 'professionals' among them," he said.

Yes, “professional rioter” is the closest they’ve come to saying “CIA shills.”

There is no way that a single course leads to Chinese people behaving like Planet of the Apes, Baltimore. What happens is that you get these CIA shill leaders, then you get followers that have learned good English and have gotten into some CIA propaganda against China online.

None of it makes any sense outside of this entire thing being a setup by the West to instigate young people into going apeshit.

Because: *What are their demands?*

*What do they actually want?*

During the umbrella riots, they said they wanted “democratic elections”—*but why?*

I am a pretty active political activist myself, and I don’t care about democratic elections, unless they would result in actual goals that I have. I certainly do not have a goal of elections for the sake of elections—that makes no sense at all.

So what could these Chinese possibly want? China is a good, stable country, and the government fights for the rights of the people.



I myself have very clear demands, reasons for not wanting the Jews to be in control of my country.

I am against an entire Jewish ideologies that have taken over my country:

- Multiculturalism
- Feminism
- Homosexuality
- Globalism (immigration, wars, free trade)

And I have very clear policy demands:

- Ban Jews
- Strip “new Americans” of US citizenship (declare that the 1965 immigration act was illegal and thus their citizenship awarded through fraud)
- Deport tens of millions of non-whites
- Remove women’s rights
- Re-criminalize homosexuality
- Re-institute the First Amendment
- Ban pornography
- Black repatriation to Africa
- Bring back prayer in schools
- Nationalize or otherwise regulate and tax multinational corporations operating in the US
- Ban domestic spying by the government and corporations
- Ban drugs and install still penalties for drug abuse
- Ban toxic chemicals in food, including soy and High-Fructose Corn Syrup

And I have many more policies. But most of it is simply reactionary. I just want to return to the social norms we had before the country was stealthily conquered by scheming Jews.

I can’t think of one possible concrete demand that a Chinese rioter would have, unless they were a homosexual, a pornographer or some other kind of degenerate.



“Freedom,” “democracy” and “human rights” are abstract concepts that, if they do not translate into actual real world demands, are completely and totally without meaning.

I guess that in China, you could be demanding access to an uncensored internet. That is *maybe* a realistic and reasonable demand that someone could have.

But as far as that goes:

1. They already have free internet in Hong Kong
2. China blocks the internet specifically to stop the CIA from doing what they are doing in Hong Kong right now, and because it is filled with pornography and other bad things, and
3. It isn’t an extreme enough demand to be rioting and throwing white powder on people

The other thing is just “corruption.” There of course is a lot of corruption in Chinese business and politics. But Emperor Xi has vowed to remove corruption, and he’s made massive, massive steps in that direction. Just as he’s made massive steps in building up the Chinese middle class.

The fact is: they do not have any clear demands, they are only demanding abstractions, which ultimately amount to nothing more than buzzwords.

So I don’t know how anyone looks at this and thinks it is anything other than what it obviously is: A CIA plot.

---

## Tucker Carlson Interviews Donald Trump on War and Tech Censorship

*I know which one of these men acts like a president.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 2, 2019



Video Link

Tucker Carlson interviewed Donald Trump while he was in Japan in an interview aired Monday night on Fox News.

We've been waiting for this interview for a while. And it was basically what I expected. Tucker pressed Trump on both war and tech censorship, and didn't get very good answers.

### *Wars*

Tucker dropped the question early on in the interview about the claim the president made that he was planning to attack Iran last month and canceled the attack just ten minutes before, noting that he was criticized by neocons for doing that.

Trump asserted that he was given a lot of credit for not doing it, to which Tucker replied, "the public was on your side, for sure."

Trump explained that he called off the attack because they told him—after he asked, at the last minute—150 people would die, saying, "I know many Iranians from New York, and they're great people. They're all great people, we're all great, right? Iranian or not."

"I said, 'I don't like that, I don't like it,'" he added.

Then came the weird part.

He said: "I built up a lot of capital, and if something were to happen, we're in a position to do far worse by not doing it."



That statement appears to indicate that he believes that by saying he's going to attack someone and then not attacking them, that creates good will for future attacks. Which was most likely the point of this whole spectacle.

Everyone who knows has said that there is zero chance that during the initial discussion about the attacks, the Department of Defense wouldn't have told him how many people were going to die. Meaning that he made up the claim that he asked them at the last minute how many people were going to die and changed his mind. Because they would have already told him that.

As I've said, I don't think the neocons in his cabinet want to get the war started until after the Democrat primaries get rolling, because if they do, then Bernie could win the nomination on an anti-war platform, and beat him in the election on an anti-war platform. They want to keep this build-up going until an establishment Democrat has already won.

Of course, I do believe that Trump himself doesn't actually want to be the guy who starts a war with Iran. I have no reason to doubt that. There is no reason he would want to do that. But from what we've seen—and the fact that he hired these people in the first place—he isn't getting what he wants.

Then came the moment of truth.

Trump directly addressed Tucker's criticism of him, telling the Fox News host, "you know, you and I aren't so different in terms of fighting. We want to have peace, we wanna build our roads and build our schools and build all the

things we wanna build. But we can't let Iran have a nuclear weapon, and you may even agree on that, because I know where you stand. Your show's great, I watch it a lot. But you can't let Iran have a nuclear weapon. And you can't let certain other countries have nuclear weapons, too devastating."



Tucker obviously didn't agree on that point.

The idea that a "bad" country having a nuclear weapon means really anything is just dumb. It doesn't mean anything. Iran couldn't hit us with a nuclear missile. And North Korea has nuclear weapons, and threatens to use them all the time, but actually can't, because we have all of these conventional weapons stationed on their border we could use to wipe out Pyongyang if they did. Anyway, they couldn't hit us with their missiles, their range isn't long enough. Iran would probably never get their program to the place North Korea's is.

But you don't even need to go into all of that. The fact is, Iran is nowhere near building a nuclear bomb.

The other fact is, the nuclear deal that Trump pulled out of unilaterally with no actual explanation was preventing them from building a bomb, and no one even claims that they were violating that part of the deal. They had inspections. They weren't building a bomb.

Talking about Iran getting a nuclear weapon is just goofy fear-mongering that no serious person takes seriously.

Tucker doesn't even bother to respond, and moves on to ask him when the Afghanistan war is going to end. Trump gives some platitudes. Says he wants to get out. Says it's not his fault.



He failed to name Saudi Arabia when talking about 911. He says “they didn’t come from Iraq they came from—various other countries.”

Of course, 15 out of 19 of them came from Saudi Arabia, and it’s admitted that the operation was planned by Saudi intelligence. And Saudi remains the number one funder of global terrorism. But Jared Kushner is BFF with Prince Mohammad of the House of Saud, so Trump can’t say that.

I know someone who does say it. Someone who was just on Tucker’s show a couple of days ago.



Video Link

Trump went on to say that we have to fight them over there so you don’t have to fight them over here.

Of course, they’re not going to invade us. The only way they can get over here is if we invite them in. Which is what we did with the 911 hijackers, and with every other Moslem that has ever committed a terrorist attack in America.

I remember Donald Trump having a different solution for how we could not fight them over here.



Video Link

But I guess we’re supposed to forget about that.

### *Tech Censorship*

Tucker made the point to press the president on tech censorship. Because Tucker is the greatest man alive.

“Google, by some measure is the most powerful company in the world, all information flows through it. They’re against you. They don’t want you reelected. Can you get reelected if Google is against you?” Tucker asked.

Trump replied that they were against him last time and he still won. Probably the worst response he could have given. None of this censorship existed in 2016. The Daily Stormer wasn’t simply still online on our .com site, we were allowed to freely use all of the platforms. We had \$20,000 a month in contributions coming in, which we presently aren’t getting even a third of, given that we are reduced to bitcoin only. I was banned from Twitter, but it was only me, Chuck Johnson and MILO. No one else was banned from anything.

There is absolutely zero comparison between then and now, and making that comparison shows that Trump either has no idea what is going on or is simply unwilling to talk about it. The proper answer, even if it is untrue, would be that he is doing his best to try to get them regulated.

He did say, “what they’re doing is wrong and possibly illegal.” I guess that’s a good start. But we should have started

in 2017, when all of these companies coluded to silence me, which was clearly illegal.

Tucker pressed him saying, “you just said that what they’re doing may be illegal, is there a role for the Justice Department in finding that out?”

Trump then squirmed. He said a lot of people want him to take action.

Tucker asked: “Are you going to?”

“Ah, I can’t say.”

Tucker wrapped up by asking about the filth in American cities, comparing it to the cleanliness of Osaka, where the interview was filmed.

But war and tech censorship were the two big questions. And they are the most important two questions. And Trump’s answers on both were terrible.

This interview really reveals only one thing: Tucker should be president. He is a serious person. Trump is not.

## Memetic Monday: Dog Days of Dog Whistles

*Join the month-naming and 3D-printing fun.*

Joe Isolated  
Daily Stormer  
July 1, 2019



It’s Monday, and the first day of current year’s seventh month is upon us.

Phonetically, it’s pronounced “jew-lie.”

It is somewhat surprising that this overtly anti-Semitic month-name has not yet been changed.

What if other months were named "Niggersteal," "Pajeetpoo," and/or "Arab-goatrape"?

This is just like that: shocking hateful evil racist oppression.

"Silly Hobbit. Of course Dragons don't control Middle Earth's Finance and Banking. Just an Elven conspiracy. It's anti-Dragonic to even suggest it."



If you're going to have anti-Semitic month-names, "July" is pretty good.

"Kikefalsehood," "Heebdeception," and "Hooknosedfraudulence" are all a bit unwieldy.

We can't have that now, can we?

Months are like dance moves: their names need to be simple and catchy.



Likewise, time spent near fences should be somber and mournful.

Just don't ask me why, alright?

I don't decide such things.

I'm just saying that if our future is indeed *youthful, female, and diverse*, then we

are destined to express remorse within the vicinity of fences.

Because that is precisely how youthful and diverse females react upon achieving optimum fence proximity.



When you're wanting Chick-Fil-A really bad and you realize it's a Sunday.



In this world we live in, there are ex-

actly six million things which can cause great despair.

Fences are trending upward on that list.

One may wonder which other disasters fences may surpass on the grief-inducing chart.

Weihan Zhang @liangweiha4  
Grand parent cry





When you're given all the tools to succeed in life but you are too dumb to use them



If we refuse to learn lessons from this historic tragedy, they will be getting stuffed into 3D printing machines.

You don't want to wipe your eyes with *jew tissues*, do you?

You don't want to see kosher crane and frog origami, do you?

If not, you're in the right place.

It's time to get armed with visual information.



Absolutely tragic, indeed.

If you are capable, I'd suggest 3D printing a stack of tissues to dry your eyes.

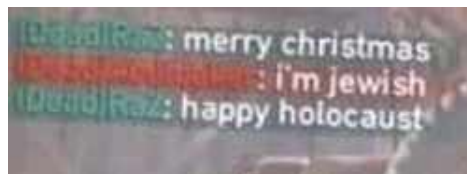
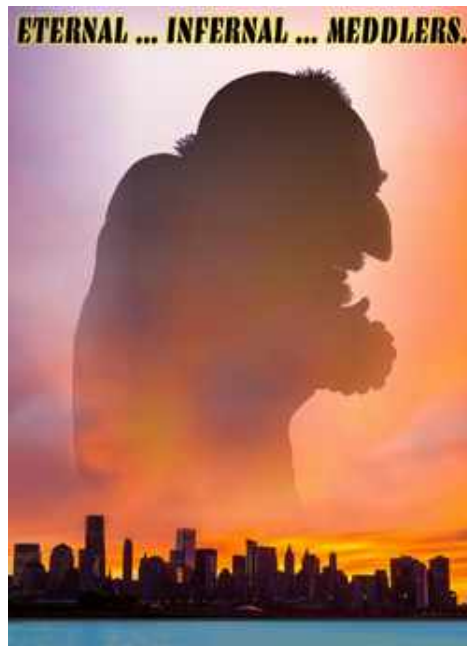
If not, then brace yourself; we are about to take an emotional journey.

For educational purposes, we have a collection of images which display mindless hatred.

You will learn about the evil nature of intolerance which holds back human progress.

While viewing these images, remember the atrocities committed unto God's Chosen People approximately eighty years ago.

The Nazis turned them into lampshades, bars of soap, mattresses, sausages, and piles of ash.







- Cast iron is the best cooking surface.
- >Non-stick
- >Lasts a lifetime
- >Jews consider us cattle according to the Talmud
- >No harmful chemical coating
- >Even heat distribution



THE JERUSALEM POST

17:42 | 06/14/19

**Hate Watch**

**Newest Fascist Hate Symbol and the Meaning of 'Grab the Nose'**

By SETH J. FRANTZMAN

The Pentagon are asking if anyone can identify this suspicious character seen planting evidence on the Japanese owned oil tanker recently damaged in the Gulf of Oman.

Google

immigration into [ ]

- immigration into ireland
- immigration into india
- immigration into ireland statistics
- immigration into italy
- immigration into iceland
- immigration indonesia into victoria
- immigration into illia island
- mass immigration into ireland
- african immigration into italy
- immigration into northern ireland

Google

immigration into [ ]

**OH NO NO BAD GOY DON'T DO IT**

**Racist**

**Discriminator**

WITH PRIDE MONTH FINALLY OVER WE CAN GET BACK TO NORMALCY IN ADVERTISING!



Born just in time to watch 6'4 trannies bash hordes of islamomidgets in globohomo olympics 2020.



When you're 2% of the population, but 40% of all pedophiles



When you believe that hate speech radicalizes Muslims but beating up the right will stop people becoming fascists







Press X to Doubt.



Me: \*quietly browsing store aisles like a white person does\*

black girls in the next aisle:







My neighbor is a tweaker and I'm an asshole....this is entertainment at its finest lol



**If ICE Agents Show Up At Your Door:**

- Scream in Spanish
- Get arrested
- Go back to Mexico

\*Illegal aliens have no Constitutional rights

**KNOW YOUR RIGHTS** IMMIGRATION AND CUSTOMS ENFORCEMENT



**CULTURE-WISE, WHO'S REALLY GOT THE STUFF ?**



IF BIDEN WILL SNIFF HER HAIR LIKE THAT...



IMAGINE WHAT HE'D DO WITH HER PANTIES!



I don't know about you, but I am literally shaking.

Such hatred. Wow.

To recover from witnessing such irrational hatred, I'm gonna spend some time in nature.



Happy July, frens.

Catch you all next week.

***Thanks to the Stormer BBS Bros for their purely informational creations and contributions.***

---

## Stormer, Volume 97

*Archive for the period of 23–30 June 2019.*

Weekly Staff  
Daily Stormer  
June 30, 2019



**This is our weekly content digest!**  
Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*.

---

Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 150 pages, 4.5M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
  - ePub: 984 pages, 3.9M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
-